

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**712**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 712

Fass, David N. -

Faulknor, Samuel R. W.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Fass, David N.* (3-P. A. I.) 249

Certificate No. *170.841* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp. G, 9<sup>th</sup> Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Mar. 4/07</i>			<i>May 3, 1916</i>	<i>June 22, 1916</i>
		<i>May 10/11</i>	<i>May 15/11</i>			<i>10/19</i>	
		<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Nov. 8/12</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *June 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1919*

Remarks: *June 3, 1919* Issued order dated *Aug 14-1919*

Payable to widow: *...*

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 23 1919*

NAME: *Fass, Henry* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *797.265* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. D, 45<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Ret. 15 May 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov 1908</i>				
		<i>Ret. 17 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>				
		<i>Inc 22/14 May 1913</i>	<i>7 Nov 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *Angola 7/08* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Aug 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1917* *3-888*

Remarks: *See statement for information*

Check No. *4992782* dated *Sept 4/1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: *BOSTON, MASS.*





NAME: *Fass Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *797285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*  
 Service: *Priv B. 45' mass mil Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fass Joseph* DEAD. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1039608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *RE-ISSUE SPECIAL ACT.*  
 Service: *Priv A 2 Ohio vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. DEAD.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 April 1910</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks: *Thomasville Ga* RE-ISSUE by SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Fass</i> <i>Sum. (1908-9)</i>												Certificate No. <i>797.285</i>											
Last paid for: <i>4 June 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 (pr 12)</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Fass</i> <i>DEAD</i>												Certificate No. <i>1039608</i>											
Last paid to: <i>15-4 Feb 1910</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*10 72*  
*11 72*  
*15 72*  
*8 72*  
*13 72*  
*9 72*  
*6/21 51-*  
*3/0 72*  
*15 72*

**NOXVILLE**

**GROUP 2**

6-681



NAME: *Fass, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr co A 2 Ohio vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15.5</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Ended</i>			
				<i>Now</i>	<i>SPECIAL ACT</i>	<i>Roll</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*635*

Former Roll No. *43* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fass Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *David R.* *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Service: *Corpl. E. 9th Pa. Cav.* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 19-1919</i>	<i>Aug 14-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 20 1919*

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph Fass</u>				Certificate No. <u>1039608</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feb 1908 \$15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>428</u>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<u>28 17 90</u>	1912.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2		
	3		<u>10 45</u>		3		
	4		<u>10 45</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>10 45</u>	1913.	1		
	2		<u>10 45</u>		2		
	3		<u>11 45</u>		3		
	4		<u>11</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>12 45</u>	1914.	1		
	2		<u>45</u>		2		
	3		<b>GROUP 8</b>		3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		

**ENDED**  
**NEW**  
**SPECIAL ACT.**  
**ROLL**

6-581

NAME: <u>Mary S. Fass</u>				Certificate No. <u>875124</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**ACT APRIL 19 1908**

6-581



NAME <b>Passan, Peter</b>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>432439</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service <b>Pt G 1 Ill L Arty</b>	Disability		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug 4 1926					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 16, 1927			JULY 19, 1927	AUG 15 1927
Inc.	72	Jan 8 1926				X-CHECK CANCELLED	
	90	Aug 4 1926	May 13, 1927				
(RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST)			JUL 23 1927				
				JUL 27 1927			

NAME: <b>Passan, Peter</b>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>432439</b>	ARMY INVALID.		46505
Service: <b>Pri G. 1 Ills. L.A.</b>	Law: Act of May 11, 1912		
Disability: <b>Chr. diarr. &amp; res. dyspepsia</b>			

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Sup</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 1 1919</del>	<del>21 June 1906</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Aug 8 1912	JUN 16 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	June 17, 1916					
Fees:	21	June 17, 1921					

  

Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</b>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

  

Former Roll No. <b>JUL 21 1913</b> <b>7770</b>	Home: <b>16495</b>
---	--------------------



NAME PETER FASSAN

Certificate No.

Fees

432439

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	65	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	4 65							
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	24 150							
MARCH		8 NH	24 NH	8 NH	4 65							
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	4 90							
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	4 90							
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	4 90							
JULY	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	9 NH	4 90							
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH	8 NH	x x								
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	9 NH	9 NH	10 115								
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	4 65								
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	4 65								
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	4 65								

NAME:

Peter Fassan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

432439

Last paid to:

Rate:

3050

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 36	1915.	1	13 45 NH	1919.	1	18 90 NH	1923.	1	8 150 NH	1927.	1	
	2			2	14 45 N.H.		2	12 90 NH		2	10 7 50 NH		2				
	3			3	15 45 NH		3	9 20 90 NH		3	13 9 50 NH		3				
	4			4	13 45 NH		4	10 90 NH		4	12 8 50 NH		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	14 45 NH	1920.	1	9 90 NH	1924.	1	9 50 NH	1928.	1	
	2			2	10 45 NH		2	10 90 NH		2	2 8 50 NH		2				
	3			3	Inc. 52 39		3	13 172 NH		3	8 8 50 NH		3				
	4	OCT 1908		4	26 54 NH		4	10 150 NH		4	Trans to Mo		4				
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	14 N.H.	1917.	1	22 54 NH	1921.	1	12 150 NH	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2	8 36		2	16 54 NH		2	10 150 NH		2	2 150 NH		2				
	3	8 36		3	20 54 NH		3	13 150 NH		3	3 150 NH		3				
	4	7 36		4	13 54 NH		4	12 150 NH		4	4 150 NH		4				
1910.	1	6 36	1914.	1	11 45 N.H.	1918.	1	20 54 NH	1922.	1	8 150 NH	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	5 36		2	13 54 NH		2	28 150 NH		2	2 150 NH		2				
	3	7 36		3	13 87 60 NH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3				
	4	5 36		4	13 90 NH		4	JUNE 4, 1922		4			4				

NAME: *Fassan, Peter.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *432 439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
BUREAU ORDER DATE: OCTOBER 31, 1910

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fassbender, Henriette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85553 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513 354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hubert*

Service: *Pri 6, 1 His bar*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>25 May 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5579*

OCT 31 1910



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Henriette Fassbender</i>												Certificate No. <i>513354</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
2				2			<i>7 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			
3				3			<i>8 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			
4				4			<i>9 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			
1				1			<i>18 36</i>	1			<i>4 30</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		
3				3			<i>10 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 85.50</i>	3			
4			<i>OCT 36</i>	4			<i>14 36</i>	4			<i>NOV 49 36.93</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			
1			<i>12 36</i>	1				1			<i>4 60</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1			
1909.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2		
3			<i>14 36</i>	3				3			<i>4 60</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			
4			<i>14 36</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4			<i>4 60</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			
1			<i>20 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			<i>4 74.67</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1			
1910.	2		<i>23 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2		
3			<i>14 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			
4			<i>11 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			

Trans. to M<sup>rs</sup>.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Fassbender Henry H. Laura Geiger* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp. 1<sup>st</sup> W. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 11-1907</i>	<i>NOV 1 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Feb 1911</i>	<i>NOV 1 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Death reported by *P. M. at* *Com of Pensions July 15/13*

Died: *June 6-1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1913* *Act May 6<sup>th</sup> Com of Pensions*

Remarks: *San. apptd by County Court Grant Co. Wis. on Mar 18-1912 Bond \$2000.*

Former Roll No. *20121* Home: *15749*

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Fassbinder, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875.833* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp. 1<sup>st</sup> W. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 11 1907</i>	<i>June 1 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS*

Transferred to: *from*

Died: *Mar 25 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1920* *Group 2 to Group 3* *OCT -5 1918*

Remarks: *Letter to Mrs. Adams #24-20*

Former Roll No. *1650* Home: *P/17/18*

JUN 27 1890



NAME: <u>Henry H. Fassbender</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1080683</u>											
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>Laura Guizer Gen.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	53 83		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4		20 30		4	12	60		4				4				4		
	1		16 65 30		1	12	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		17 45	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		8 45		3	22	60		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4	7	60		4				4				4		
	1		7 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		13 45		2	4 1/2	CANCELED		2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 45	1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		17 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Peter Fassbinder</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>875833</u>											
Last paid to: <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	120 PH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	18	120 PH		2				2		
	3				3				3	18	120 PH		3				3		
	4		8		4				4	16	120 PH		4				4		
	1		12		1				1	17	120 PH		1				1		
1908.	2		19	1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		14		3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1		88 1/2		1		GROUP 3		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4		90		4				4				4		
	1				1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10 55 33		3		90		3				3				3		
	4		9		4		90		4				4				4		



NAME: *Fasse, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *349835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pvt & Corp'l A 3 Mo. S.M. Gar.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>			<i>25 27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15 22 Apr 1909</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Apr 15-1914</i>	<i>Sept. 10-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 30 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1979</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME: *Fassell James T.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1116748* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~  
 Service: *Priv. M 11 U.S. 2*  
 Disability: *Chro. diarr*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>29 June 04</i>	<i>22 Dec 05</i>				
Revs	12	<i>July 19, 1920</i>	<i>July 1, 1921</i>				
Revs	15	<i>July 19, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1922</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *William Fasse* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 349835

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15 25 30 40 50* ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 7 17	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 8	3 13	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 24	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 4	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 10	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10	3 4 75 19	3 4 108	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *James T. Fassell* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. Certificate No. 1116748

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 15	2
3	3 6	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 15	3
4	4 6	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
2 9 18	2 5	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4	2
3 7	3 11	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 7	4 9	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18 69	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 18	4 4 18 69	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18 69	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 45	2	2
3 8	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 45	3	3
4 7	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: *Fasser Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781043* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 8 NY 12 Indpt Batty NY LA* Commercial Trust Co. Bdp. *City of Philadelphia Bond 3.500*

Disability: *Ev. filed with Aud'r. Oct. 1914.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 June 91</i>	<i>14 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1917.* Bureau notified: **JAN 5 - 1911 DEC 5 1917** Letter fr Gdn *12/4/17*

Remarks: *Failure to claim - (Restored to rolls by order of Chief of Finance Division - dated Sept 29, 1914)*

Former Roll No. *1952* Home: *3* 6-681

NAME: *Fassett Adelbert C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *2 Lt 16 Indpt Batty NY, LA* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Pris 19</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Mch 18 1915</i>	<i>JUN 9 1915</i>
						<i>30 Mch 18 1920</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *INC. 72 Aug 22 1921 SEP 14 1921*

Died: *Dec 3, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1922**

Remarks: *Died Dec 3 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 3 1922 payable to widow. Argelia C Fassett*

Former Roll No. *329 West Perry St. Belvidere, Ills.* FEB 9 1922 JUL 9 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Fasser</i>												Certificate No. <i>781043</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Sept 07</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Commercial Trust Co. Bldg.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>7/8</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>		✓	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		✓	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>1/26/16</i>	<i>36</i>		✓	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>	✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1		✓	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2			
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2			
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>3-3</i>	✓		4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		✓	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adelbert C Fasset</i>												Certificate No. <i>6649</i>												
Last paid to: <i>12/19 2570</i>						Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>ABW</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>HEO</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>52</i>		✓	2	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>	2				2		
	3	<i>9/18</i>	<i>4120</i>		3	<i>25</i>	<i>AMF</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		✓	3	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>	3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>NT</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>NDB</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		✓	4	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>NT</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>AMF</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>NDB</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>CG.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		✓	2	<i>4</i>		<i>120</i>	2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>AMP</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>NDB</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		✓	3	<i>4</i>		<i>141</i>	3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>SEE</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>R.</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		✓	4	<i>4</i>		<i>150</i>	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>NT</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>0</i>	<i>SER</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>7020</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		✓	2	<i>4</i>		<i>150</i>	2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>NT</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		✓	3	<i>4</i>		<i>150</i>	3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>NDB</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		✓	4	<i>54</i>		<i>150</i>	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>S.E.R.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>S.E.R.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		✓	2	<i>27/44</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>S.E.R.</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		✓	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>N.D.B.</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>132</i>		✓	4				4				4		



NAME		Fassett, Ai Ransom		G-P. A. 1	
Certificate No.		1068550		ARMY.INVALID	
Service		Pt A 182 Ohio I		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Rest Inc to end.	72 90	Aug 1 1921 Sept 1. 1929	Apr 8. 1930 <sup>d</sup> date of death			Nov. 16 1929	DEC 11 1929
Remarks:				Ch. Pay ward Maryette Fassett Box 73. P P 5 Toledo. Ohio			

NAME		Fassett, Ai Ransom		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		111.280	
Certificate No.		1068550		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907	
Service:		P-a-182-070		111.5		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:							

  

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	Jan 08	9 Mch 08	*Reis.	19	Jan 28. 1916	23 Mch 13-1916
Reis.	15	27 May 10	8 Jan 13	X Inc.	79	Jan 28. 1921	J.
				32 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: *Reiss to correct name from Ai Ransom Fassett and allow Inc.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1726-02							



NAME

AI RANSOM FASSETT

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Fees **No fee** 1068550

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	72							90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

GROUP 3

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCEL

NAME:

Ai Ransom Fasset

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912 / 1068550

Last paid to:

MAR 4 - 1908

Rate:

72 - 150 72 32 50

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 9 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 10 4 50		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96		3 11 4		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		4 12 4		4	
1 4/10 6.80		1 11 36		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 96		1 3 1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 11 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 4 72		4	
1 11 36		1 4 46.50 R		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo		1	
2 11 36		2 4 46.50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 Payment. Car		2	
3 11 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1 17 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2 17 36		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 93 <sup>40</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

NAME OF SAILOR

(3-P. A. 7)

FASSETT, ALBERT B

Certificate No.

913347

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ MINORS

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Sailor

Pt and Cpl E 9 Penn Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	20	Sept 1 1922	May 6 1922

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<del>Jessie</del>	<del>April 28 1922</del>	
John D	July 26 1925	

Guardian

J. L. Hine

Appointed by—

Luzerne Co Pa Orphans Ct. 5/28/22

Amount of Bond

\$400

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

June 1922.

Remarks:

Dropped AUG 3, 1925

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

913347

ARMY MINORS.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Law:

Act of July 18, 1918.

Service of Soldier:

Pt and Cpl E 9 Penn Inf

Guardian:

J. L. Hine

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of

Luzerne Co Pa Orphans Ct  
ap. 5/28/22 - bond \$400 - ct. 5/28/22  
MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	20	September 1, 1922	May 6 1922

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc	20	September 1, 1922	May 6 1922	Jessie	May 2 1921	Apr 22 1923
				John D		July 26 1925

Former

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME

Certificate No. **ALBERT B. FASSETT**

Fee

**913347**

MINOR

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

**GROUP 1**

J. L. Hine, Gdn.

RATE-	20 + <sup>4</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	24	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	Acct filed									
JANUARY		12-24	12-24									
FEBRUARY		11-24	9-24									
MARCH		13-24	11-24									
APRIL	14	28	9-24	8-24								
MAY	16	26	10-24	11-24								
JUNE	20	24	11-24	16-24								
JULY	13	24	10-24	14-24								
AUGUST	22	24	11-24	18-40								
SEPTEMBER	18	24	11-24									
OCTOBER	13	24	11-24									
NOVEMBER	15	24	8-24									
DECEMBER	11	24	11-24									

NAME:

**Albert B. Fassett**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Act of July 10, 1919.

Certificate No.

**913347**

Last paid to:

Rate:

**24 20 + 8**

Remarks:

**J. L. Hine Gdn.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to no.  
Payment Card.

NAME <b>Fassett Alfa C</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>947719</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Herbert S</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service <b>Sgt I 88 Ind Inf</b>						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 5 1924	Apr 15 1924			
Incr	40	June 15, 1929	June 18, 1930			
Died <i>May 16, 1930.</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 11 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Fassett Allen E</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAR 13 1910			(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>847276</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>		<i>E. Fassett Son 11304-8</i>			
Service: <i>Co. 7. 23 Ill.</i>									
Disability:									

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<b>AUG 7 1908</b>				
Reim			<i>12 July 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 Feb 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 26 1910.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pay to Claimant Wm E Fassett Gustis Wash.</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAR 13 1910			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-'90 19107</i>				Home:			



NAME Alfa C Fassett

Certificate No. 947719

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1922 W. H. W.  
ACT OF MAY 23, 1922

RATE—	30							40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	25 59	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Allen E Fassett				DEAD-REPTD MAR 13 1916				Certificate No. 847276			
Last paid to: JUL 1908				Rate: 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 Jan		3		3		3		3		3	
4 23 44 <sup>10</sup>		4		4		4		4		4	
1 15 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 16 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7/8 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 16 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1 17 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 5/8 15		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
MILWAUKEE											
GROUP 1											

NAME: <i>Fassett, Almon</i>		17334-202. <i>S76</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>2012</b>			
Certificate No. <i>163490</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Corp. Co A. 26 Iowa Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis of lungs + ptt deafness (slr of both ears), chr diarr &amp; res dis of rectm <sup>ISSUES.</sup> and nasal catarrh</i>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>13 Jan 1889</i>	<i>29 Nov 1892</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>13 July 1910</i>	<i>12 Aug 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 13, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 17, 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>S76 bal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>245/5</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>FASSETT, ALTA W.</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>926 509</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>George W</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt Indpt Batty B Pa L A</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 4 1922</b>	
Died <i>Mar. 15, 1923</i>			
Reported <b>APR 25 1923</b>			
Remarks:			

6-6573





NAME: <b>Fassett Alta W</b>				(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <b>926,509</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>George W</b>				
Service: <b>Priv. Ind. Batt. B, Penna. LIGHT ART.</b>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<b>Orig. 30</b>		<b>Oct. 4, 1922</b> <sup>R</sup>	<b>Jan. 6, 1923</b>	
Fees: <b>None</b>				
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>			Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				
				<b>JAN 23 1923</b> 8-5673

NAME <b>FASSETT, ALTON P.</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <b>91693</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt. E 1 Me. Vol. H.A.</b>				
Disability				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-5673
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		
			HOMES—Admitted	
			Discharged	
			Died <i>June 12 1923</i>	Reported <b>JUL 12 1923</b>
			Remarks: <i>2. 1082 L</i>	
<i>June 12 1923</i> Accrued order dated <b>SEP 28 1923</b>				
payable to widow <i>Zittella L. Fassett</i>			<i>2702 West Boone Ave. Spokane, Wash.</i>	



NAME: Alta W Fassett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 926,509															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

1922

1923 1 2/23 90

1924 2 12 30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME ALTON P FASSETT		Certificate No. 91693		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50		GROUP 3	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY 4					
JUNE 4 50					
JULY <del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER 10/6/15					
NOVEMBER 2-3					
DECEMBER					

DEAD

NAME: <i>Fassett Alton</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1917 334.6		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>91693</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>2015</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907	
Service: <i>Pr 6 1 Me W. H. A.</i>					
Disability: <i>GSN. 1st foot</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Nov 1882</i>	<i>3 Feb 1885</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16.50</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>16 May 1910</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Apr. 27. 1918</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 27. 1923</i>
Fees:		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		<i>38 Apr 27. 1920</i>			
Died:		<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>			
Bureau notified:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>520/14 - 226/3</i>					
Home:					

6-681

NAME		Fassett Arzelia S		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		909 709		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Adelbert C.		Law: Act May 23, 1928	
Service		2 Lt. 16 Indpt. Batty. N. Y. L. A.		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	<i>Jan. 17, 1922</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>	<i>30</i>		ENDING
Died		<i>Oct. 19, 1928</i>			
Reported		<i>NOV 15 1928</i>			
Remarks:					

6-6574





NAME: Fassett Arzelia S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909709 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Adelbert C.

Service: 2d Lt. 16th Indpt. Batty. N. Y. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 17, 1922	Feb. 3, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 9 1922 6-679

NAME: Fassett Ceylon A. 17366 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 840 816 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Hospital Steward 8 Illinois Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	12	14 Mar 1907	3 July 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22, 1910. Comr. Bureau notified: Feb. 23 1910.

Remarks: Santa Clara Cal

Former Roll No. 1315/3-6659 Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>Arzelia S. Fassett</b>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <b>909709</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 2 8/15 12.  
 1908. 1 5 36  
 1908. 2 5 36  
 1908. 3 7 36  
 1908. 4 7 36  
 1909. 1 5 36  
 1909. 2 5 36  
 1909. 3 4 36  
 1909. 4 8 36  
 1910. 1 5/10 19<sup>60</sup>  
 1910. 2 Died 22 Jan 1910  
 1910. 3 Accrued 1/10 1910  
 1910. 4 Paid to Mary A. Fassett, wid.

1911. 2 GROUP 3  
 1915. 2  
 1915. 3  
 1916. 2  
 1916. 3  
 1917. 2  
 1917. 3  
 1918. 2  
 1918. 3  
 1919. 2  
 1919. 3  
 1920. 2  
 1920. 3  
 1921. 2  
 1921. 3  
 1922. 2 19 77  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922  
 1923. 2 4 60  
 1923. 3 4 30  
 1924. 1 4 30  
 1924. 2 4 30  
 1925. 1 4  
 1925. 2  
 1925. 3  
 1926. 1  
 1926. 2  
 1926. 3  
 1926. 4  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Ceylon A Fassett</b>												Certificate No. <b>840816</b>											
Last paid to: <b>28 June 07</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/15	12.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/10	19 <sup>60</sup>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died 22 Jan 1910	2				2				2				2				2				
	3	Accrued 1/10 1910	3				3				3				3				3				
	4	Paid to Mary A. Fassett, wid.	4				4				4				4				4				





NAME

CHARLES A FASSETT

Certificate No.

Fees

810383

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

## GROUP 1

RATE—	6	6	6	6								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

Charles A. Fassett

Certificate No.

810383

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 12	1927. 1
2 4 18	2 6	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 4 18	3 6	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 4 18	4 6	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1908. 1 4 18	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1
2 4 18	2 5	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 4 18	3 5	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 4 18	4 5	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 18	1929. 1
2 4 18	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 4 18	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 4 18	4 4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 18	1930. 1
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-361

NAME: *Fassett Charles S.* 45289 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *245.761* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. I. 6<sup>th</sup> Mich.*

Disability: *Dis. of bowels res. from shell wd in right side & dyspepsia & piles*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ec.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>Jan 4-1900</i>				
<i>Rus</i>			<i>26 June 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *10/17/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1917*

Remarks: *Reiss in lieu of lost. cd dated Jan H. 1900*

Check No. *3239000* Dated *JAN 4 1914* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *16466* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fassett Dean S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *12/18*

Certificate No. *170919* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Curry, sabre wd. of head & both shoulders & dis. heart.*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Meck. 1900</i>	<i>27 May 1900</i>	<i>Preston</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1 1913</i>	<i>Jan 24 1914</i>
				<i>ending</i>		<i>Oct 19 1913</i>	<i>date of death.</i>
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Gertrude E</i>	
				<i>24 Park St</i>		<i>Randolph Vt.</i>	

2 fee John W Morris.

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *10/19/11* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 - 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 3548000 Dated 7/4/14 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5966* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles S. Fasset</i>										Certificate No. <i>245761</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>90</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	90		2				2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dean S. Fasset</i>										Certificate No. <i>170919</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>92</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	90		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fassett, Ella P.*

Certificate No. *713 590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fassett, Fred*

Service: *Pr N 16" & B 2" Mo. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21 Mch 1910</i>	<i>16 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Charles R</i>	<i>21 Mch 1910</i>	<i>19 Aug 1911</i>
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 24-1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 18 1917</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Check No 5523625 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fassett Eugene C* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *114 2096* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri B. 2nd Inf Co B. 5 Mch. U S*

Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Dec 07</i>	<i>JAN 17 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 19 1915</i>	<i>Dec 29 1915</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 23 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 19 1920</i>	<i>n</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Ella P. Fassett Certificate No. 713 590

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	37.07		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Eugene K. Fassett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 142096

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	16	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	10	4 50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	11	4 50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	5	13 60	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	5	57	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	6	36		2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	2	4 50
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	137.20		3	3	4 50
	4	4	36		4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	14	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	19	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Fassett Florence* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* 7465

Certificate No. *598.963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Paul Fassett*

Service: *Pvt. B. 96 N.Y.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8.</i>	<i>1 May 05.</i>	<i>31 Aug 05.</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25/13* Bureau not filed: *Dec 20/13*

Remarks: *Oct 25/13. Dec 20/13. canceled*

Former Roll No. *2807*

6-679

NAME: FASSETT, FRANCIS A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030571 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. F. G. U.S.C. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del> <i>15</i>		<del>MAR 8 1907</del>	<del>DEC 20 1907</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>REISSUE</del> <i>24</i>		<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 25 1913</del>				
<del>INC.</del> <i>30</i>		<i>Oct. 24. 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 24. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14/19* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1919* **9 - 1087**

Remarks: *Berlin Md.*

*Mary A. Fassett*

Former Roll No. *JAN 8 1918* **62** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 **FEB 5 1920** ORIGINAL

6-681





NAME: Fassett, Francis C. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010098 ARMY INVALID. Law: 114.780

Service: A-7-2-036ar 25 Indpt Batty OVL

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 27	24 May 07	Inc.	30	Dec. 29. 1916	Mar 21. 1917
Inc.	15	3 Jan 12	13 Jan 12				
Reis.	25	18 May 12	20 Aug 12				

Died: Dec 2 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1918

payable to widow Lucy E.

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: Ashtabula, O.

Died: Dec 2 1917 DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 5612507 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 394-02 APR 6 1917 MAR 16 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Fassler, Frank A (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1587533 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Corp., Co. I, 1st U. S. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	20	July 25, 1927	Jan. 20, 1928				
Inc	50	Jan 10 1929	Feb 1 1929				
Rest & Inc	72	Feb 13, 1929	Nov 30, 1929			<u>April 2, 1929</u>	<u>APR 16 1929</u>

ending April 3, 1929—date of death.

Accrued order dated OCT 31 1929

payable to widow Zettelle Fassler

3412 Fenilworth Ave

Berwyn Illinois



NAME: <u>Francis C. Fassett</u>		Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. <u>1010.098</u>	
Last paid to: <u>6 - JUN 4 - 1907</u>		Rate: <u>25-30</u>		Remarks: <u>114.780</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75
2 7/2 20.80		2 10 36		2 4 76	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 75	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 75	
1 9 36		1 12 42 <sup>10</sup>		1 4 75	
1908. 2 9 36		1912. 2 11 45		1916. 2 4 75	
3 9 36		3 10 80.30		3 4 75	
4 9 36		4 4 75		4 4 75	
1 11 36		1 4 75		1 4 75	
1909. 2 11 36		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 90	
3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4 11 36		4 4		4 4 90	
1 11 36		1 4 75		1 4 90	
1910. 2 11 36		1914. 2 4 75		1918. 2 4 90	
3 10 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4 10 36		4 4 75		4 4 90	

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>Frank A Fassler</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>1587533</u>		Fees <u>\$10</u> Abraham Greenfield JAN 28 1920	
80	72	20	50
RATE-		20	50
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	28 96 4		
FEBRUARY	20 40		
MARCH	4 4 54		
APRIL	4 4 54		
MAY	4 4 54		
JUNE	4 4 54		
JULY	4 4 54		
AUGUST	4 4 54		
SEPTEMBER	4 4 54		
OCTOBER	4 4 54		
NOVEMBER	4 4 54		
DECEMBER	4 4 54		

**CHECK CANCELED**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME: <u>Fassett Frank A.</u>		46355 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>524418</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: SPECIAL ACT.
Service: <u>1 Sgt. E 20 Mich.</u>			
Disability: <u>chr. diarr, with res. dis of heart.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>5 Feb., 1890</u>	<u>23 Jan., 1891</u>
<u>Ind</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>9 May 1912</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>
		Died <u>Oct 7 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>Nov. 13, 1915</u>	
		payable to widow <u>Hettie Fassett, J.</u>	
		<u># 2701, So. 14th Tacoma, Wash.</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>MILWAUKEE</u>			
Died: <u>10/7/15</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 23 1915</u>	
Remarks:			
15487			
Former Roll No. <u>16750</u>		Home: <u>NOV 20 1915</u>	

NAME: <u>Fassett Fred</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>620538</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <u>Pt 2 V 10 &amp; B 2" Mo V Cav</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Sept 1909</u>	<u>1 Oct 1909</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>13 Mch, 1910</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 2 1910</u>	
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated 12/16/10</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>565</u>		Home: <u>JUNE 27, 1890.</u>	



NAME: <u>Frank A. Fassett</u>												Certificate No. <u>524418</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	12/4	4.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3				3	12	74 83		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	12	90		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	51		2				2		2				2				2				
	3	13	51		3				3		3				3				3				
	4	12	51		4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2		2				2				2				
	3	11	51		3	4	90		3		3				3				3				
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Fred Fassett</u>												Certificate No. <u>620538</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>177 FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 13 Dec 1910 REPORTED APR 2 1910  
Dec 20 1910 Dec 29 1910  
GROUP 2

NAME: *Fassett George L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073.602* ARMY INVALID. Law: *\_\_\_\_\_*

Service: *Serg. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.*

Disability: *\_\_\_\_\_*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 18. 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 24. 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 18. 1919</i>	

Fees: *\_\_\_\_\_*

Transferred from: *\_\_\_\_\_* Transferred to: *Box 242 Corinna Me*

Died: *Oct. 23. 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *\_\_\_\_\_*

Died *Oct. 23 1915* Accrued order dated *JUL 19 1916*

payable to widow *Kellie M. Fassett - Box 242, Corinna, Me.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1918* *UGUSTA, ME* Home: *\_\_\_\_\_*

6-681

NAME: *Fassett George W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt Indpt Batty B Pa L A* -ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *\_\_\_\_\_*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1015 Jan 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1650</i>	<i>Oct 11 1913</i>	<i>MAR 27 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>	<i>5 Feb 1909</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>2150</i>	<i>Oct 11 1917</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 11 1922</i>	<i>Jan</i>

Fees: *John H. Wells 12 Pa 4/12/09*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Sept 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1922*

Remarks: *\_\_\_\_\_*

Died *Sept 6 1922* Accrued order dated *JAN 6 1923*

payable to widow *Alta M Fassett* *JAN 23 1923*

324 West 8<sup>th</sup> St, Erie, Penna

Former Roll No. *1007 AJ* Home: *324 W. 8<sup>th</sup> St. Erie. Pa.*

6-681



NAME: George L Fassett ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1.073.602

Last paid to: 4 DEC Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 Inc. ✓ Ck. 9409676 Canceled		
1908. 1	1 4 36	1916. 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2 8/10 41 67	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 8 63 93	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 14 4 57	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: George W Fassett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1140395

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 10 12 14 50 16 50 Remarks: 2 50 30 3850

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 49 50	2 4 90	2 4 50 CANCELED	2
3	3 6	3 4 49 50	3 4 90	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3
4	4 7	4 4 49 50	4 4 90	4 4 100	4
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 49 50	1 4 112 13	1 4 112 13	1
2	2 8	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2
3 9 30	3 12	3 4 49 50	3 4 139 20	3 4 139 20	3
4 14 30	4 9	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 12 35 40	2 21 17 83	2 4 49 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 49 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 7	1 4 43 50	1917. 1 Inc. 4 6 33 33	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 4	2 22 11 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 6	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 6	4 4 49 50	4 4 96 50	4 <b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922</b>	4	4

10/10/22

6-681

1,140,395-

**GROUP 1.**

<b>NAME</b> <i>Cassett Gertrude E</i>				<small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>769 529</i>				<b>DATE OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>				<b>Law:</b> <i>General Law.</i>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>Devin B</i>					
<b>Service:</b> <i>361st U.S. Cavalry</i>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>Oct 20 1913</i>	<i>Jan 24 1914</i>	<i>Gail G</i>	<i>Oct 20 1913</i>
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Gladys M</i>	<i>Oct 11 1917</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>Apr 5 1919</i>
<b>Fee:</b> <i>25 See John Morris</i>					
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>GROUP 1</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b>					



Mae A. Tibedean

20 + 8

WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

925,888

NAME:

Gertrude E. Cassett

Certificate No.

769 529

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~28~~ 30

Remarks:

General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27	48	1919.	1	23	81	1923.	1	2	4 60
	2				2			1915.	2	24	48	1919.	2	9	81	1923.	2	10	4
	3				3			1915.	3	22	48	1919.	3	9	75 13	1923.	3	11	4
	4				4			1915.	4	26	48	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30
	1				1			1915.	1	18	48	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	78	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3			1916.	3	17	48	1920.	3	4	85.50	1924.	3		
	4				4			1916.	4	12	48	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4		
	1				1			1916.	1	25	48	1920.	1	4		1924.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	19	48	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3			1917.	3	16	48	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4			1917.	4	15	48	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
	1				1			1917.	1	17	80 67	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	16	48	1918.	2	19	81	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	17	48	1918.	3	16	81	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4				4	16	48	1918.	4	17	81	1922.	4			1926.	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.			

NAME: Fassett, Randy (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.028.820. **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1918. 411

Service: Pl 4 g. U. S. 67 Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1905.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Mar 15/00	July 24/01	INCREASE	24	Nov 7 1915	Jan 17 1916
REISSUE	12	Nov 24/06	Dec 26/06		30	Nov 7 1920	m
	18	May 17/12	June 29/12		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 65. Home:

6-681

NAME: Fassett, Harriet (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 543584 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Albert A. Fassett

Service: Corp. A 5th 76. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Feb 1902	24 Nov 1902			
ORIGINAL	12	9 Apr 1908	21 Aug 1915	<u>duplicate -</u>		

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: March 27 1911 Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks: Charles J. Scott, Guard

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Feb 1908.

Appt Dec 6 1904 - Bond \$100

Former Roll No. 1865

6-679



NAME: <i>Kandy Fasset</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1028.820</i>													
Last paid to: <i>411</i>					Rate: <i>12.18 24 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	86		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	86		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	51.40		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

NAME: <i>Harriet Fasset</i>					Certificate No. <i>543584</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Charles F. Smith Guard "Rt. Dec 6" 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fassett Henry (deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *693,444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. No. 13, W. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Retir.</i>	<i>22<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>To end 5 Aug. 1912 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Ida F. Fassett, widow-</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fassett Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *693,444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. No. 13<sup>00</sup> Wt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Retir.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7<sup>00</sup> Mar. 1907</i>	<i>4<sup>00</sup> Nov. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 5 - 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 3 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Retir. and Reir. under Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>				Home: <i>H. S. ...</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Fassetts</i>										Certificate No. <i>693.444</i>									
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1912</i> Rate: <i>22.50</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*11/9 26.12*  
**CONCORD GROUP 1**

6-381

NAME: <i>Henry Fassetts</i>										Certificate No. <i>693.444</i>									
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*11/3 55.29*  
**CONCORD GROUP 1**

6-381

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Fassett, Henry			
Certificate No.	1045709	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt G 102 US C Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920			8/7/23	Jan 31-1925	FEB 10 1925
				Remarks: <i>rk</i>			

NAME: Fassett, Henry		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1045709	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. 11772
Service:	Pt G 102 US C. Inf.		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 10		<del>12 Aug. 1907</del>	FEB. 14 1908	INCREASE 20	50	<del>Feb 10. 1913</del>	OCT 27 1913
REISSUE 30		<del>MAY 25 1912</del>	DEC 16 1912			<del>Feb 10. 1918</del>	
						JUN. 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS.				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
OCT 30 1913				Home: 71 76			



NAME HENRY FASSETT

Certificate No.

Fees

1045709

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	7 NH	4 50										
MAY	9 NH	4 50										
JUNE	8 NH	4 50										
JULY	9 NH	4 50										
AUGUST	11 NH	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	25 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	48 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Henry Fassett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1045709

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	13	64 50 NH	1919.	1	18	114 NH	1923.	9	8	150 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	14	64 50 NH		2	12	114 NH		10	7	50 NH		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	18	64 50 NH		3	9	114 NH		11	9	50 NH		3		
	4	Nat'l Home.			4	11	36		4	13	64 50 NH		4	10	114 NH		12	8	50 NH		4		
1908.	1	23	9 47	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	14	64 50 NH	1920.	1	9	114 NH	1924.	1	9	50 NH	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	9	36		2	10	64 50 NH		2	10	114 NH		2	8	50 NH		2		
	3	6	36		3	15	36		3	13	64 50 NH		3	13	163 30 NH		3	8	50 NH		3		
	4	12	36		JAN 22 21 N.H.	4	12		36 N.H.	4	13		64 50 NH	4	10		150 NH	4				4	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	64 50 NH	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	9	N.H.		2	13	64 50 NH		2	10	150 NH		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	13	36		3	11 20 9 40 50 N.H.	3		14	64 50 NH	3		13	150 NH	3				3				
	4	11	36		4	18	64 50 N.H.		4	13	64 50 NH		4	12	150 NH		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	11	64 50 N.H.	1918.	1	14	64 50 NH	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	64 50 N.H.		2	13	64 50 NH		2	8	150 NH		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	12	64 50 N.H.		3	13	110 20 NH		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	64 50 NH		4	13	114 NH		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fassett, Henry.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1045.709</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act May 11, 1912</i>			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILITARY</i>				Transferred to: <i>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME <i>Fassett, Herbert S.</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>1116,335</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service							
Disability <i>Sgt I 88 Ind Vol Inf</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-682			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <i>Jan 16 1924</i>   Reported <i>FEB 12 1924</i> Remarks: <i>3. 1031</i>			
<i>Jan 16 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 15 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Alfa S. Fassett</i>				<i>200 Clinton Ave.</i> <i>Oak Park,</i> <i>Ill.</i>			









NAME: <u>Herbert S Fassett</u>				6958				Certificate No. <u>1116335</u>																					
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>																					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.													
1907.	1			1	12	A. M. F		1	4	54		1	4	90		9	4	100		1									
	2			1911.	1	A. M. F		1915.	2	4	54		2	4	90		0	4	50		2								
	3	11	43.90		3	18	SEN		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3								
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	54.		4	4	90		12	4	50		4								
	1	17	EMS		1	12	NDB		1	4	54		1	4	90		3	1	4	50		1							
1908.	2	15	AMP	1912.	2	8	C.G.		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2								
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	12/20	13/20		4	4	54		4	4	150		1	4			4								
	1	13	AMP		1	4	LBL		1	4	54		1	4	150		1	4			1								
1909.	2	19	NT	1913.	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4			2								
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4			3								
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4			4								
	1	6	S. E. R.		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1	4			1								
1910.	2	12	N. T.	1914.	2	4	45.60		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4			2								
	3	13	A. M. F		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4			3								
	4				4	4	54		4	4	99.60		4	4			4	4			4								

6-681

NAME

IDA L. FASSETT,

Certificate No.

Fees

749403

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GROUP 1.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCEL

6-6874

NAME: *Fassett Ida L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *749. #03* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry Fassett*

Service: *1st Reg. 113th Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>4th Nov 1912</i>
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *W. Edgar C. Eddis*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Warren Isaac* <sup>now known as</sup> *Isaac Fassett* (3-P. A. 1.) **861**

Certificate No. *532 647* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Co. B 9th U.S.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Addtl.</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16/90</i>	<i>Feb 10/91</i>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<i>24</i>	<del><i>Oct 31-1912</i></del>	<i>June 3-1913</i>
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1/04</i>	<i>May 23/04</i>		<i>30</i>	<del><i>Oct 31-1917</i></del>	
<b>"</b>	<i>18</i>	<del><i>May 23/12</i></del>	<i>Oct. 30/12</i>	<b>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</b>			<b>JAN 8 1917</b>
Fees:						<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<b>Inc. 50</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* Home: *1415 Lister St. Phila. Pa. 1/10/17*

6-881



NAME: <i>Eda L. Fassett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>742413</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Isaac Warren</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>532647</i>																
Last paid to: <i>861</i>				Rate: <i>18 24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	10	4		50	2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3	11	4		50	3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	12	4		50	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	120		2	2	4		50	2						
	3				3				3	4	151		3	3	4		50	3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	150		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	108		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Fassett Isabella</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>730145</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>Act of April 10, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>James Fassett</b>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Pvt &amp; 50 Regt. Engrs</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Eng 12</b>		<b>3 July 1911</b>
		<b>3 Oct 1911</b>
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>
Fees: <b>none</b>		
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

6-679

NAME: <b>Fassett, Isaac</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <b>532647</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt. B. 9" U.S. Colored Inf.</b>		
Disability:		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		HOMES—Admitted <b>8/14/24</b>
		Discharged
		Died <b>1-13-1925</b>
		Remarks: <b>37</b>
		Reported <b>JAN 17 1925</b>





NAME <b>Fassett Isabella</b>		(2-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>730145</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>James</b>			
Service <b>Pt D 50 N Y V Engrs</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	
Died <i>Jan. 6, 1929</i>			
Reported <b>MAR 12 1929</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>FASSETT, ISAIAS</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1059701</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of Mar 11, 1918.</i> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>		
Service: <i>Corpl 29 USC Vol Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE 12		MAY 21 1907	FEB 11 1908	Inc.	24
REISSUE 18		MAY 28 1912	FEB 6 1913		30
					40
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>13792</b>					
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902					



NAME ISABELLA FASSETT,

Certificate No.

Fees

730I45

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

on return to Dec 6/1928  
Let to O. 24 3/7

3-1181  
12/15/29

NAME:

ISAIAH FASSETT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1059701

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

24 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	6	61 43	1912.	1	7			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	FEB 18 37 <sup>20</sup>			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4	7			4	4 54			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	54			1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 54			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	8			3	4 54			3	4	116 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4 54			4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

8-581

NAME: Fassett, J. B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 234593 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt. 8 114 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	28 Feb. 1907	26 June 1907				
		Accrued Order	25 Mar. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Apr 16. 1908 Bureau notified: June 20. 1908

Remarks: Melissa B. Fassett, Wid.  
Sold, Pa.

Former Roll No. 181 G. R. Home:

6-681

NAME: Fassett James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850.893 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. 2 Co reg 76 431 E. 70 St. New York

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		17 Oct 1891	18 mch 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 4 June 11 Bureau notified: 15 June 11. 4010

Remarks: Isabella  
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW  
3 Oct 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>J. B. Fassett</u>					Certificate No. <u>234 593</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4/14/07 - 8</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>1540.84</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>1236</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<u>10</u>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<u>10</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>420/09 5 20</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>GROUP 1</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Fassett James Fassett</u>					Certificate No. <u>850.893</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1	<u>5 36</u>	1911.		1	<u>7 36</u>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	<u>12</u>			2	<u>6</u>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>6</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>5</u>			4	<u>10/6 24 40</u>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<u>8</u>	1912.		1	<u>GROUP 1</u>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<u>7</u>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<u>8</u>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<u>7</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>6</u>			4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME **Fassett John** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **395 329** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930**

Service **Sgt. G, 2" Pa. H.A.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 25, 1921;				APR 10 1925

Died **Mar 24 1925** Remarks: **Letter to Fine 4/6-25**

Reimbursement order dated **JUN 25 1925** payable to **Laura M. Collins**, **2615 - Marston St. Phila. Pa.**

NAME: **Fassett, John** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1) **143-623**

Certificate No. **395.329** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930**

Service **Sgt G 2" Pa H.A.**

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/07	Mar 8/07	Inc.	30	Mar 11, 1915	May 25, 1915
INCORP	15	April 5/10	April 18/10		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 11-12	May 28/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						72 May 25, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Sept. 14, 1921

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 26 1920**

Died: Bureau notified: **Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2. SEP 9 1920**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: **S.H. 8/23/20 Dis 9/3/20**



NAME JOHN FASSETT

Certificate No. 395329

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	29 50									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	1 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

143 John Fasset

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

395,329

Last paid to:

623

Rate:

#2.15.25 \$140.50

Remarks:

AY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	6	34 <sup>93</sup>		2	5	45		2	4	75 <sup>83</sup>		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	36		3	6	71 <sup>62</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	75		4	4	90		4	29	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	5	36		3	4	90		3	4	150 <sup>5060</sup>		3				3						
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	38 <sup>90</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Fassett John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3953290 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. G 2 Pa. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>June 10, 1918</u>	<u>May 25, 1918</u>				
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: S.H. 8/23/20 Dis 9/3/20 6-881

NAME: BRUFF, JOHN now known as JOHN A. FASSETT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115049 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C, 9<sup>th</sup>, U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Jan. 1910</u>	<u>8 Feb. 1910</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4 March 1911</u>	<u>29 April 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 6, 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1912 3-1081 etc. 3-798-326-12

Remarks: Reissue dated 29 March 1911 to correct name from JOHN BRUFF.

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-881



NAME: <u>John Fassett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>395329</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4, 1920</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Transfered from Group 2. Sep 9 1920

6-681

NAME: <u>JOHN BRUFF. now known as JOHN A. FASSETT.</u>				Certificate No. <u>115049</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1909 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Check No. 222045 to Auditor & P. B. notified 3/13/1912

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

93090

8 45

8 45

8 45

NAME: *Draft John Kumar John A. Fassett* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 9<sup>th</sup> U.S. Col'd. Inf.*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of right chest & res. disease of lungs.*

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Real Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>FEB 26 1912</i>	<i>JUN 12 1912</i>				
<i>Ending Mar. 6, 1912, date of death</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Julia L. Fassett, widow. 17<sup>00</sup> no fee*

*Berlin, Md.*

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fassett, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Maj. 2 N.Y. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 Jan 1905</i>	<i>8 Apr 1905</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Dec 08</i>	<i>18 Jan 09</i>				

Fees: *H. N. McDonald Fee \$2.00*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks: *Repeal by Pm as San Springs ny*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: *Fassett Jonathan L* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *932625* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Corp 610.8 NY V I.* Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 July 03</i>	<i>13 Nov. 03</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 1. 1915</i>	<i>OCT 6 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Sept 1910</i>	<i>13 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1917*

Remarks:

*Check No. 4571151 dated July 4/1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Fassett Julia L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *743702* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Bruff known as John A Fassett*

Service: *Pt C 9 US C Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Died: *22 27, 1927*

Reported: *FEB 9 1927*

Remarks:

*Died 27 1927 Reimbursement order dated 10-8-27*  
*payable to Annie E. Francis*  
*1713 West 3rd St.*  
*Chester Pa.*









NAME: JULIA L. FASSETT,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War.				Certificate No. 743702															
Last paid to: 743702				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME		LEAH D FASSETT											
Certificate No.		750290											
Fees		750290											
		Act May 23, 1928											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Fassett Leah D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750 290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis H. Fassett*

Service: *1 Lt. 864 and Capt. 864 N. Y. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		7 Dec. 1911	26 Nov. 1912			
		in lieu lost cert.	DEC 16 1915			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	<i>Pittsburgh</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
NOV 23 1916						

NAME: *Fassett, Lewis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557498* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 153 Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		11 Apr 1907	16 Sept 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
22		6 June 1912	19 Mch 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Mch. 30. 1914</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 13 1914</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1469. JUN 27 1890</i>							
Home:							

0-661





NAME: *Fassett. Lewis H.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *267407* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1 Rt. G 64 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 May 1896</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1896</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>				
		<i>Leah D Fassett, Wid.</i>					

Fees: *1407 Elk St., Franklin, Pa.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 3, 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 24, 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *320 G.R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fassett Lientrell* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075599* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pr. M 14 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Id. of abdomen res. of operation for left ing. hernia, loss of left testicle + chr. diarr. & resulting disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 11</i>		<i>17 Apr. 07</i>	<i>18 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc 11</i>		<i>21 July 11</i>	<i>15 Aug 12</i>				
<i>INCREASE 17</i>		<i>OCT 1 - 1913</i>	<i>FEB 5 - 1915</i>				

Fees: *2 R. B. H. Bear Dayton O.*

*2 R. L. Pepples 3/4/1915*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 9 - 1915* *APR 20 1918* Home: *511/16121*

6-681



NAME: <u>Henry H. Fossett</u>										Certificate No. <u>267407</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	153	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	51		2				2				2		
	3				3		=		3				3				3		
	4				4		=		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		=	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		=		2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3		=		3				3				3		
	4	-	-		4	17	119-	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	102	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	-	-		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	102	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	-	-		3				3				3				3		
	4	-	-		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>Lientrell Fossett</u>										Certificate No. <u>1075599</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 12</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks: <u>War with Spain</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	51 Mt. H.	1919.	1	5	51	1923.	1	8	51 DH
	2				2				2	9	51 Mt. H.		2	4	51		2	10	17 DH
	3				3				3	10	51 Mt. H.		3	4	51		3	7	17 DH
	4				4				4	10	51 MTH		4	4	51		4	8	17 DH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	9	51 MTH	1920.	1	11	51 MTH	1924.	1	9	17 DH
	2				2	7	16 12 2		2	9	51 MTH		2	7	18 51 Mt. H.		2	8	17 DH
	3				3	10	38 42		3	11	51 MTH		3	7	51		3	8	17 DH
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	9	51 MTH		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	51 CH	1921.	1	12	51 DH	1925.	1		
	2				2	10	Mt. H.		2	4	51		2	9	51 DH		2		
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3	4	51		3	12	51 DH		3		
	4				4	12	42 Mt. H.		4	4	51		4	2	51 DH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	9	51 DH	1926.	1		
	2				2	11	42 Mt. H.		2	12	51 CH		2	7	51 DH		2		
	3				3	10	42 Mt. H.		3	27	51 MTH		3				3		
	4				4	9	42 Mt. H.		4	16	51 MTH		4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Fassett, Lienatrell* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pt M 14" U. S. Inf*

Disability: *wd of abdomen res of operation for lifting hern, loss of lft testicle & ch diar* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus* JUN 26 1912 JUN 25 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1523* Home: *Ad Dis* 17/19/14 5/23/12 6-681

NAME: *Fassett Lucius* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 23 1909 12274 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *547388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. A. 1. Sa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 29 1907</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>			<i>8 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 July 1909* Bureau notified: *date not known.*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Martha A* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 23 1909

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law. 17550* Home: 6-681





NAME <b>Fassett Lucy E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>840567</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Francis C</b>						
Service <b>Pt F 2 Ohio Cav &amp; Pt 25 Indpt Batty Ohio L A</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 23, 1927</i> Reported <i>NOV 16 1927</i> Remarks: <i>Refunded \$30 C D 2402 1/25/28</i> Died <i>23 1927</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1-21-28</i> payable to: <i>Birdie E. Tulley</i> <i>#1 Scoville Court</i> <i>Ashtabula</i> <i>Ohio</i>						

NAME <i>Fassett Lucy E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>840567</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis C.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. F. 2" O. Cav. and Pri 25" Indpt Batty O. L. A.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 21-1917</i>	<i>Mar 7-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>MAR 13 1918</b>						
6-679						



NAME **LUCY E FASSETT**

Certificate No.

Fees

840567

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3											
RATE--	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25-20					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

8-4174

checked - Asked for Refund 7/23/28

Recalled 9/17

30-10-28

160.00 paid

Let - to Ben -  
15-3-1081 9/24

NAME:

*Lucy E. Fassett*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

840567

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	30 60 83	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to P. Payment Card.





NAME		MAGGIE L FASSETT											
Certificate No.		650547											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Maggie L. Fasset</i>		Certificate No. <i>650547</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>		Date: <i>12 25 30</i>	
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 44.53	1915. 1 20 42.1	1919. 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 13 42.1	2 2 22 36.53	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 12 42.1	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 12 42.1	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 8 42.1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 14 42.1	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 12 42.1	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50
4 4 4 75	4 4 10 42.1	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 12 42.1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90
2 2 4 75	2 2 14 42.1	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 75	3 3 10 42.1	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 75	4 4 18 42.1	4 4 4 61.13	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 11 42.1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90
2 2 4 75	2 2 18 42.1	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 75	3 3 25 42.1	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 75	4 4 12 42.1	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Stassett Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Albert B*

Service: *P. M. L. E. G. P. M. L. E. G.*

ISSUES. *0* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 19 1918</i>	<i>May 22 1920</i>	<i>Richard</i>	<i>Aug 19 1918</i>	<i>Mar 19 1921</i>
				<i>Jessie</i>		<i>Apr 22 1923</i>
				<i>John</i>		<i>July 26 1925</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 30 1921*

Remarks: *Remarried Mch. 12, 1921* *Letter to Miss D. Hine*

Former Roll No. MAY 29 1920 6-679

NAME: *Fassett Martha A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2982<sup>a</sup>* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lucius*

Service: *P. M. L. E. G. P. M. L. E. G.*

ISSUES. *82* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>28 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *May 18 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1917* **SECTION 7**

Remarks: *Check No. 465595 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.* *Piceville*

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 6-679



NAME: Margaret Cassett Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 888225

Last paid to: 12+6 Rate: 12+6 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<u>C</u>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<u>6/7 351 =</u>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<u>20 54</u>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<u>4 14 54</u>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<u>1 10 54</u>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<u>27 41 40</u>	1925. 1	<u>date of marriage</u>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<u>GROUP 1</u>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<u>Vouch sent 4/15/21</u>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<u>to 308 Second Alley, Pass, Pa.</u>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	<u>C</u>	1930. 4	

NAME: Margaret A. Cassett Certificate No. 691748

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks: NOV 12 1909/440

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>11</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>11</u>	1915. 2	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>11</u>	1915. 3	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>11</u>	1915. 4	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>11</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>17</u>	1916. 2	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>24</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>11</u>	1916. 4	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>4</u>	1917. 2	<u>4 60</u>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3	<u>4 60</u>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<u>GROUP 1</u>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Fassett Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *39253-H*

Certificate No. *700 371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Caylon A.*

Service: *Hospital Steward 8 Illinois Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 8, 1921-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1281-3-1081</i>		<i>DEC 29 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Placed Clara Cal., 590 Myroe.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 24 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fassett Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *882. 811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis F.*

Service: *Worsh. G. 9 U. S. Cold Str.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 3, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A Fassett</i>				1st of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>700371</i>															
Last paid to: <i>_____</i>				Rate: <i>2530 25</i>				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Fassett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>882.811</i>															
Last paid to: <i>_____</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922. *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*  
 1923. *Trans. to P. Payment Card.*

NAME: Fassett Mary H (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892556 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918

Name of Soldier: Reuben

Service: 969th Penn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov 1. 1918</u>	<u>Sept 28 1920</u>	<u>Reuben E</u>	<u>Nov 1. 1918</u>	<u>Oct 14. 1920</u>
<u>Ins.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1. 1922</u>		<u>Maryore E</u>		<u>Feb 18. 1925</u>
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>PHILA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 7 1920</u> 6-679						

NAME: Fassett Mary G (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663940 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 515 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abrah

Service: Sgt B. 52nd Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>June 11-1908</u>	<u>Oct 28-1908</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr 30. 1913 P.M.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 1 1913</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>205</u> 6-679						



NAME: <u>Mary H Cassett</u>				Act of July 18, 1913 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>892556</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 14</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	22 28	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	11 25		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	13 24		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	16 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	10 24	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	20 24		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	17 24		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	42 73	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	25	42		3		
	4				4				4				4	19	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12	42	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	20	42		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>515 Mary J Cassett</u>				Certificate No. <u>663940</u>															
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	Check No. 1271569 Dated May 11/1909	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6/7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fassett* *Melissa B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *J. B. Fassett*

Service: *Co. I 114 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May, 1908</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1909</i>			

Fees: *A. B. Mann \$10 Pa 4/20/09*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died *June 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gold, Ca.* 6-679

NAME: *Fassett Myra I* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *77296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Coram O. Fassett*

Service: *Carrier Co. 1, Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>29 June 1886</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME* **OCT 31 1918** 6-679



NAME: <i>Melissa B. Fassett</i>										Certificate No. <i>677591</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>16</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>12</i>	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>128.40</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Myra J. Fassett</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>77296</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
	1				1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>5 58.87</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>
	1				1				1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>5 4</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME <b>Fassett Myra T</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>77296</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3 Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Goram</b>						
Service <b>Farrier C 1 Maine Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <b>Mar 1-1929</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 23 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Fassett Nellie M.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>812 458</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3 Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>George L.</b>						
Service: <b>Sgt. M. 1" Me. Cav.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		May 22, 1916	Aug 12, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>No Fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 21 1916</b>						
<b>NOV 2 1916</b>						





NAME <b>Fassett Nellie S</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>467193</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John G.</b>					
Service <b>1st Sgt M 1 Me Cav.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <b>Dec 4, 1920-</b>					
Reported <b>JAN 5 1925</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <b>Fassett Nellie S.</b>				85845 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>467193</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act. April 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John G.</b>					
Service: <b>1st Sgt. M. 1 Me. Cav.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<b>12 19 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>5 Aug. 1898</b>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>5893</b>					



NAME

Certificate No.

NELLIE S. FASSETT.

Fees

467193

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Mr. Cooley*

*Let to Pm 12/14*

*Delivered ch. to Mr. James to make payable 15/26*

NAME:

Nellie S. Fassett

Certificate No.

467193

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
2			2		7 86	2		4 30	2		4 75	2		4 30	2		
3			3		10 36	3		4 30	3		4 75	3		11 4	3		
4			4		9 36	4		4 30	4		4 75	4		12 4 30	4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	30 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
2			2		10 36	2		4 36	2		4 75	2		2 4 30	2		
3			3		10 36	3		4 36	3		4 85.50	3			3		
4			4		14 36	4		4 36	4		4 90	4			4		
1		12 36	1			1		4 36	1		4 90	1			1		
2		15 36	2			2		4 36	2		4 90	2			2		
3		14 36	3			3		4 36	3		4 90	3			3		
4		14 36	4			4		4 36	4		4 90	4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 74.13	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
2			2		4 36	2		4 75	2		4 90	2			2		
3			3		4 36	3		4 75	3		4 90	3			3		
4			4		4 36	4		4 75	4		4 90	4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2			2		4 36	2		4 75	2		4 90	2			2		
3			3		4 36	3		4 75	3		4 90	3			3		
4			4		4 36	4		4 75	4		4 90	4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Fassett, Nettie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799.622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Frank A. Fassett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sergeant Co E 20th Michigan Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>October 20, 1915</i>	<i>November 13, 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916*  
*NOV 20 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Fassett, Oceanna* (3-P. A. 2.) 3061

Certificate No. *4992.26* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Pri 2nd La Inf*

80. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>8 Sept 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks: *Denver*  
*724-7*  
*Colo.*

Former Roll No. *3*  
*258*

*NOV 2 1916* 6-679



NAME: <i>Nellie Fasset</i>				Certificate No. <i>799.622</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Oceanna Fasset</i>				Certificate No. <i>499226</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>8</i> <del>12</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Fassett, Pearl b...</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 159 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>234309</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>
Service: <u>Corp D188' Co.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <u>G.I.H. index + middle fingers L hand; inj + res dis of eyes, fr. con. of shell.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>11</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec 15/15</del>	
REISSUE	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 4/83</del>	<u>Oct 9/86</u>
	<del>30</del>	<del>June 24/85</del>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Aug. 19, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 14 1921</u>	
Remarks:		<u>Died 8/19, 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 17 1922</u> <u>payable to widow, Lucy R.</u> <u>JAN 23 1922</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>6</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Fassett, Peter alias Peter Warren</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <b>918</b>	
Certificate No. <u>1026.406</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>
Service: <u>Co. 90' U.S. b.d.</u>			
Disability: <u>1</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 19/07</del>	<u>Apr. 30/07</u>
"	<del>16</del>	<del>May 14/12</del>	<u>June 13/12</u>
INCREASE	<del>21</del>	<del>Dec. 1-1914</del>	<u>June 10-1915</u>
Fees:	<u>27</u>	<u>Dec. 1-1919</u>	<u>W</u>
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681



NAME: 159				Pearl C. Fassett, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								Certificate No. 234.309											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 #0 50				Remarks: General Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3	2667	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2	2				2								
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3		3				3								
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4		4				4								

NAME: 31				Peter Fassett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1026,406											
Last paid to:				Rate: 918				Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1 20 15				1 8 86				1 4 49.50				1 4 114				1 9 4 50				1			
2 6 36				2 5 86				2 4 49.50				2 4 114				2 10 4 50				2			
3 4 36				3 7 86				3 4 64.50				3 4 114				3 11 4 50				3			
4 4 36				4 7 86				4 4 64.50				4 4 114				4 12 4 50				4			
1 4 36				1 7 36				1 4 64.50				1 4 114				1 1 4 50				1			
2 4 36				2 7 36				2 4 64.50				2 4 114				2 2 4 50				2			
3 4 36				3 19 48.5				3 4 64.50				3 4 151.20				3 3 4 50				3			
4 5 36				4 6 49.50				4 4 64.50				4 4 150				4 Trans. to Mo.				4			
1 4 36				1 4 49.50				1 4 64.50				1 4 150				1 Payment Card				1			
2 5 36				2 4 49.50				2 4 64.50				2 4 150				2				2			
3 6 36				3 4 49.50				3 4 64.50				3 4 150				3				3			
4 6 36				4 4 49.50				4 4 64.50				4 4 150				4				4			
1 7 36				1 4 49.50				1 4 64.50				1 4 150				1				1			
2 6 36				2 4 49.50				2 4 64.50				2 4 150				2				2			
3 6 36				3 4 49.50				3 4 94.20				3 4 150				3				3			
4 9 36				4 4 49.50				4 4 114				4				4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME <b>FASSETT REBECCA</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>449120</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John B</b>						
Service <b>Pt K 80 U S C V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 15, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 13 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Fassett, Rebecca</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>449120</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John B.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri Co K 80 USCVI</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>30 July 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>345</i>						



NAME REBECCA FASSETT

Certificate No.

449120

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 30										
JULY	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

CHECK  
CANCELED

D-9/5

NAME:

Rebecca Fasset

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

449120.

NOV: 4 1908

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 378	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 20 38.93	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60 64 67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Fassett Royal H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95.856* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. M. 1st H. Co. 246 Co. 1st Caval. V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 May 1914</i>	<i>25 May 1914</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1919</i>	<i>8 Oct.</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *March 5, 1921* ✓ Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT June 27, 1920.* Home: *Longbridge H.*

NAME: **Fassett Sarah M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **551 903** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George A.**

Service: **Sgt. D 9 U.S.C.T.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: *March 9, 1927* APR 9 1927

Reported:

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Royal F. Fassett</i>					Certificate No. <i>95.856</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12-#6.20-50</i>														
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	
		2	6 30 1/2			2	6 36.			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	
		3	8 36.			3	10 36.			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	
		4	8 36.			4	6 36.			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	
1908.		1	6 36.	1912.		1	9 36.	1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	
		2	6 36.			2	6 36.			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	
		3	7 36.			3	6 36.			3	4 60			3	4 136 1/2			3	
		4	5 36.			4	26 36 1/2			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	
1909.		1	5 36.	1913.		1	4 48	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	
		2	9 36.			2	4			2	4 60			2	<del>4 150</del>			2	
		3	12 36.			3	4			3	4 60			3	GROUP 1			3	
		4	6 36.			4	4			4	4 60			4				4	
1910.		1	6 36.	1914.		1	4 48	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	8 36			2	JUN 24 1/2			2	4 60			2				2	
		3	6 36.			3	4 60			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	6 36.			4	4 60			4	4 117-			4				4	

NAME		SARAH M FASSETT											
Certificate No.		551903											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5374											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Fassett, Sarah m* AOT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)  
 636  
 Certificate No. *551903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *George A*  
 Service: *Sgt. 2. 9" U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 29-1902</i>	<i>May 11-1903</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58*

6-679

NAME: *Fassett Sidney H* 12028 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1003494* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN  
 Service: *P. 652 Ia Inf*  
 Disability: *Varicose veins of left leg*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	<i>Nov 1898</i>	<i>June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Minor no dak*

Former Roll No. *816* Home:

6-681



NAME: 636 Sarah m Fassett				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 551903															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 <del>30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sidney M Fassett				Certificate No. 1003494																			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 10				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	30		3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	14	30	1913.	1	4			1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	14			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fassett Susan* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *12758* NAVY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Thomas C. Fassett*

Service: *Sailmaker US Navy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Dec 97</i>	<i>2 Nov 98</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *12/15/13* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Fassett, Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin H.*

Service: *Pri E. 2 VT V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 08</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Apr 10 - 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: 68 Susan Fassett				Certificate No. 12758			
Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36 ✓
	2				2	15	36 ✓
	3				3	11	36 ✓
	4				4	13	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓
	2				2	13	36 ✓
	3				3	15	36 ✓
	4				4	12	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36 ✓
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	36	
	2	1	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2	
	3	1	36 ✓		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4		

NAME: 30 Susan E. Fassett				Certificate No. 650765			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	
	2				2	6/14	3 mos
	3				3	11	0
	4				4	7	3 mos
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/1	72
	2				2	7	13 36
	3				3	2	26 ✓
	4				4	11/5	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	X			4		
1910.	1	4	72 ✓	1914.	1	36	
	2	6/17	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2	
	4	12/30	36		4		

NAME: <b>FASSETT, WILLIAM</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1,212,886</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt. E, 9th Pa. Inf</b>							
Disability: <b>—</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Apr. 22, 1922	Nov. 17, 1922				
Fees: <b>\$20. Milo B Stevens &amp; Co., Attys DEC 8 1922</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>NOV 2 1922</b> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Fassett, William E.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1215723</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <i>P. D, 2nd U.S. Art.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 11 1922	Dec. 22, 1922				
Fees: <i>\$10. Wm C. Breed 1/16/23</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>JAN - 3 1923</b>				Home:			



NAME: <b>WILLIAM FASSETT</b>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <b>1.212.886</b>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>15</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 2 1 Fee 12/8 96 1221 15 1 3 15 2 4

1928. 2 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <i>William E. Fassett</i>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1215723</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 2 1 Fee 12/16/23 71.50 1 25 15 2 4 15 3 4 15 4 4 15 5 4 6 4

1928. 2 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Fassler Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *267408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *120.919* ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pv. K. 31" O.V. d.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of sight of l eye & rec disor impaired vis of rt eye*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind. 24</i>	<i>19 July 91</i>	<i>9 May 91</i>					
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>26 Nov. 12</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6. 1917* Bureau notified: *Sept 26 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *765* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fassler, Karolina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *334 971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *23 855* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *P. K. 106 O.V. d.*

84 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 July 91</i>	<i>13 June 92</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1918* JUN 13 1918

Remarks: *1932 Pleasant St. Cincinnati Ohio*

Died: *May 13 1918* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 28 1918*

No payable to *Karolina Manegold*

Former Roll No. *271* NOV 28 1916 OCT 8 1918

6-679



NAME: <i>Joseph Fessler</i>				Act of May 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <i>267408</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8-30-40</i>				Remarks: <i>120.919</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Karolina Fessler</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>334971</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>23855</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	10/19 58 33	4				4				4				

NAME <b>Fassnacht Elisabetha</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>665,897</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Lucas</b>						
Service <b>Pt C &amp; F 52 Ind V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Dec. 1, 1924</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 10 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Fassnacht Elisabetha</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>23.008</b>		
Certificate No. <i>665897</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Lucas</i>						
Service: <i>Pt C and F. 52 Ind V. I.</i>						
70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>	<i>14 Nov 1908</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Ally. 20.00</i>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 1 1916</b>						



NAME

ELISABETHA FASSNACHT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

665897

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Elisabetha Fassnacht				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 665897			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 36	1935. 1 1 36	1939. 1 1 36	1943. 1 1 36	1947. 1 1 36	1951. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36	1932. 1 1 36	1936. 1 1 36	1940. 1 1 36	1944. 1 1 36	1948. 1 1 36	1952. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36	1933. 1 1 36	1937. 1 1 36	1941. 1 1 36	1945. 1 1 36	1949. 1 1 36	1953. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36	1934. 1 1 36	1938. 1 1 36	1942. 1 1 36	1946. 1 1 36	1950. 1 1 36	1954. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Fassnacht Johannes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9922 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419721* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
---GENERAL LAW---

Service: *P. E 150 Ind.*

Disability: *Chro Diarr & Dis of Rectum, Rheum Res Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>7 Nov 06</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	24 Nov 09	24 Dec 09				
REISSUE	32	Sept 9 1918	Nov 14 1918				

Fees: *2 John Cassidy 12/24/09*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1921*

Remarks: *died 7/6 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 13 1922 payable to widow. Walburga.*

Former Roll No. *GL 10356* Home:

JAN 21 1922 6-681

NAME: *Fassnacht Lucas* 121,800 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *697,348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-C + F-52-Ind & d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS.	12	6 June 08	24 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/21/08* Bureau notified: *10/12/08*

Remarks: *BPed*

Former Roll No. *1137-02* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Johannes Fassnacht</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24-30 52-50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>										
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	96		2					
	3				3	4	90		3	4	96		3					
	4				4	4	90		4	4	96		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	7	90		3	4	151.80		3	4	151.80		3	
	4				4	7	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	
	3	11	71		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3	105	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2	2			
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		4			

NAME: <u>Lucas Fassnacht</u>				DECEASED.											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks: <u>121,800</u>							
Certificate No. <u>697 348</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	35.73		3				3				3		
	4	10/108	7.20		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 9/21/08. Paid Elizabeth Fassnacht  
 Widow, Old Cleveland O. 1963 \$4.52 St

NAME <b>Fassnacht Walburga</b>		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>908 796</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Johanes</b>			
Service <b>Pt E 150 Ind Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 16, 1921 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
<b>Reis</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Feb 13 1929</b>	<b>April 22 1929</b>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Died</span> <span><i>May 31, 1930.</i></span> <span><b>JUN 10 1930</b></span> </div>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Fassnacht Walburga</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>908796</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Johanes</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt E 150th Ind Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>July 16 1921</b>	<b>Jan 13 1922</b>			
Fees: <b>\$10 Richard Lowe</b> <i>2/2/21</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 20 1922-679





NAME: *Fassold, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553.031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fassold, John*

Service: *Pt. Co. G. & I. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V. Engs. of the West*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 May 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 485743-6 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *28*

6-679

NAME: *Fassold Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1084912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fassold, Henry*

Service: *Cpl E 7<sup>th</sup> Mo S. M. V. &*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>1 July 1910</i>	<i>15 Sept 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679



NAME: <i>Anna Fassold</i>												Certificate No. <i>353031</i>							
Last paid to: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10		1915.	3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	94	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Christina Fassold</i>												Certificate No. <i>708492</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 25</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. APR 19 1900</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	10			2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10		1915.	3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11			4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	86		1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fassold George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *750* NAVY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *2nd Lt. Frimm 9th Inf. Florida and Fortank* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability: *28*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 7 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Oct 08</i>	<i>6 Nov 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1913</i>	<i>Jan 13 - 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1914</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*Inc 72 Apr 26-1922 June 26-1922*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21-1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922*

Remarks: *Reis in lieu of cf. dated Oct 30/13 to include a cf #*

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: *Fassold Helen* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *439120* ARMY WIDOW. *Act May 23, 1928*  
 Name of Soldier: *Frank* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Corp 1 Batty Ind L Arty*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

Died: *June 17, 1929*  
 Reported: *JUL 22 1929*  
 Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: <u>George Fassold</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>750</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 21 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2	7/5	380		2	9	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3	14	36		3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4	17	36		4	11	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	10	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3	11	36		3	15	45		3	4	81		3	4	15120		3		
	4	12	36		4	11	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	4630	1913.	1	11	9830	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	6450		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	45		4	13	6450		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150587	1926.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	10080		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	45		4		81		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922		4			

NAME HELEN FASSOLD

Certificate No.

Fees

439120

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574

*to be paid*

NAME: <i>Fassold Helen</i>		12184 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>434120</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Cpl 1 10th Inf. I &amp; A</i>			
70 ISSUES: <i>1</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 31 Aug 96</i>	<i>20 Feb 97</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to: <i>3</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>12770 G L</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Fassold Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>736790</i>	ARMY INVALID.		GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Cpl E 1" Mo S M U. I</i>			
Disability: <i>Ch diar &amp; res dis of rect</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>5 July 1905</i>	<i>10 Aug 1905</i>
Fees:		CLASS.	RATE.
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>24 June 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1910</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Accrued order date of 9/15/10</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>343</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <i>Nelson Fassold</i>					Certificate No. <i>1139170</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>9 4 30</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>27 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>1 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4 60</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>1 36</i>	1914.		2	<i>36</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		2				2	
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	

NAME: <i>Henry Fassold</i>					Certificate No. <i>736790</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>8</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>8</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>DIED 24 June 1910</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>Decd 1st 1910</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Fassold Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701878* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pr & 5<sup>th</sup> Mo S M V. Cav*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Feb 1910</del>	<del>15 Apr 1910</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 7 1915</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>13-1915</del>
<del>43</del>	<del>85</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17 Dec 1912</del>	<del>46</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 20, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1557 JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Fast, Abiahann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *195,258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *111.030* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr-E-178-OVD.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>20</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>March 07</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Sep 07</del>		
	<del>27</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>July 12</del>		

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Patashala O.*

Remarks: *Patashala O.*

Former Roll No. *7-02* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681





NAME: *East, Abraham G* (3-P. A. 1) 111.063

Certificate No. *454,723* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1917~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Ch. 10-71-070*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Aug 07</i>				
Reis. 16		<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>13 Jan 13</i>				
Inc. 27		<i>9 Apr 18</i>	<i>30 July 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 13 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1916* *3/10/16*

Remarks: *V.R. 8.*

*July 13 1916.* Insured order dated *NOV 16 1916*

*Lowerida R. 8. belina, O.*

Former Roll No. *10-03 NOV 22 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-661

NAME: *East Axel J.* 2780 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *424493* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *P. E. 16 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1896</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/16* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1377827. Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *3-092*

*Comm. Mount Etna Iowa*

6-675



NAME: <u>Abraham G Fast</u>												Act of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <u>454.723</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-1307</u>												Rate: <u>21.50</u>												Remarks: <u>111.063</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2														
	3	9	42.40		3	11	36		3		4		64.50	3				3				3													
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4														
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2														
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3														
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4														
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	29/11	28.61	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2	1	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2														
	3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3														
	4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4														
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2														
	3	12	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3														
	4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4														

NAME: <u>Abraham G Fast</u>												Certificate No. <u>424493</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>												Rate: <u>12</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	23			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	5-13			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	26			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	19			3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	19			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Fast Calista A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *22.587*  
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David C.*

Service: *Pt No 49 O.V. & H 12 V.P. C.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 April 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 April 1908</i>				
		<i>INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 20 Richard, Woodville 2</i>	<i>May 10</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10818 JUN 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Fast Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *191159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pt 1 D. 102" Ill V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Sept 17-1914</i>	<i>Oct 8-1914</i>
		<i>MAY 11 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 17-1919</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TORREY, F. A. 1910* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *248 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Calista A. Fast</i>					Certificate No. <i>22,587</i>					647116								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	3	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	20	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4		36		4		36		4	4	90		4					
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4					

NAME: <i>Charles Fast</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>191159</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>40</del> <b>50</b>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	EC		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	EC		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	120		4	4	EC		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3						
	4				4	4	54 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	120		4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Fast, Charles

Certificate No.

191159

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D. 102" Ill. V. Inf.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 17, 1924	June 3, 1924		
				Died June 19, 1925 Remarks: 3-1081-L Reported JUL 11 1925 JUN 9 1924	

NAME:

Fast, Charlottie O.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

587.345

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Fast, Carlton M.

Service:

Pt D. 112" Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Feb. 1905			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 5-1919				Bureau notified: MAY 16 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

675

6-579



NAME CHARLES FAST

Certificate No.

Fees

191159

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Certificate No.

587345

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 86	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 9 12	3 4 86	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 86	2	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48363	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Fast, Columbus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *294214* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt N 134" See U. S.*

Disability: *Nerv. pros. dis. of eyes res. of sunstroke*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 1890</i>	<i>12 Jan 1891</i>	INCREASE	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. 20-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 9-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 20-1919</i>	
		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Topcka, Kans.* Transferred to: *72 Jan 30 1922 - July 19-1922*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *145* Home:

NAME: *Fast, Daniel* 6. (S-P. A. 1.) 207

Certificate No. *597.529* ARMY, INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. I, 128" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>May 17/07</i>	Inc.	<i>22</i>	<i>May 2, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>May 12 11.</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 12-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *26 Jan 26 1920* Approved order dated *Jan 26 1920*  
payable to widow *Ellen K. Fast*

Died: *Jan 26-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *1920*



NAME: Columbus Fast ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 294214

Last paid to: Rate: 72 15 18: 80 50 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72	
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72	
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	10				3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	72
	4				4	8				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	8			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	6			2					2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	12			3	4				3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	15			4	4	45			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2	14			2	4	45			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	6			3	4	54			3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	54			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: 6 Daniel Fast Certificate No. 597529

Last paid to: 207 Rate: 12 15 18 22 32 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	6/7	58		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	6	36		3	8	45-		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	4	57		2	7/19	88 53		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	59 60		3	4	57 10 12		3	76		3			
	4	6	36		4	6	57		4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 2		4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: *Fast, David L* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *947,493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *113.950*  
 Service: *R-15-197-008* ~~ACT FEB 6. 07~~  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>3 Apr 09</del>	<i>8 Oct 09</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
Re	<del>13</del>	<del>2 May 12</del>	<i>8 Oct 12</i>	<del>32</del>	<del>Sept. 2. 1919</del>		
Inc.	<del>15</del>	<del>11 Nov 13</del>	<i>11 Nov 13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1; 1920	
Fees:	<del>19</del>	<del>2 Sept 17</del>					
	<del>22</del>	<del>2 Sept 22</del>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *72* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Fast David L.* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *947493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *R-15-197-008*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 June 97</i>	<i>18 Nov 97</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *309* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: <i>David L. East</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>947,493</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-10-15-18</i>				Remarks: <i>50-50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	-11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	87.80		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90.00		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <i>David L. East</i>				Certificate No. <i>947,493</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	24		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: <i>Delila Fast</i>				Certificate No. <i>14,990 378,879</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4		36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Fast</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>23=30</i>				Certificate No. <i>856612</i>			
Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

1/23/22 373 67

NAME: <i>Fast Henry H.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		7872 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>218. 826.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Pr. G. 20" Mich V.D. and I 20" V.R.C.</i>				22.925.	
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 16</i>	<i>June '09</i>	<i>6 July '09</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>8 July '10</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 22 - 0, 3-798 5/12</i>			Bureau notified: <b>MAY 14 1910</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4071-NL</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Fast Henry H.</i>		<b>4071</b> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>218 826.</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr. G. 20" Mich V.D. I 20" V.R.C.</i>		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12 2</i>	<i>Nov. 14 5</i>	<i>July . 05</i>
		<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11859.</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry W. Fast.</i>												Certificate No. <i>218.826</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June '09 @ 12</i>								Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10/20 43 80</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 46</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7/25 24 50</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>St Maria</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Henry W. Fast.</i>												Certificate No. <i>218.826</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>								Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Fast Jacob* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *289620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *117.577* General Law

Service: *P. D. 71 O.V. I.*

Disability: *the claim is for fees dis. of rec. ring of Lankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 08</i>	<i>20 Mar 08.</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Nov 09</i>	<i>8 Dec 09</i>				

Fees: *Hitcher & Co Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *31* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks: *12. P. M. Hockland*

Former Roll No. *478* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fast Jacob A* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932.091* ARMY INVALID. Law: **7359** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Po b. 128" Ohio V Inf* *17626* **34614**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Mar 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16 1913</i>	<i>Dec 12 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 08</i>	<i>10 June 08</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 17-17</i>	<i>July 16-12</i>				

Fees: *f*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1917** **3-888**

Remarks: *Check No 4993.028 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Died *Aug 15 1917* Accrued order dated *Dec 1 1918* *Pharta*

payable to widow *Eliza J. Fast* *much.*

Former Roll No. *11.929. N.L.* **JAN 4 1919** Home: **ORIGINAL** **6703**

6-681



NAME: <i>Jacob Fast</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>289.620</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17-30</i>					Remarks: <i>117.577</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 90</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10 51</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>10 90</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 90</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 90</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Jacob A. Fast</i>					<i>Act of May 11, 1930</i>					Certificate No. <i>932.091</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar 07 @ 1930</i>					Rate: <i>17-30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>29 153</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>8 23 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>10 91</i>	<i>46.20</i>		3		<i>11 69</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>7 69</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2						
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3						
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1/2 1972' No</i>		4				4						

NAME: <i>Fast Johanna</i>				(3-P. A. 4.)			
Certificate No. <i>567120</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Trans Oscar Fast alias Oscar Falter</i>							
Service: <i>1st M. I. So. Dak Vol. Inf</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1902</i>	<i>12 Feb 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1915</i>					
Remarks:							
<i>W</i> Died <i>Feb. 27, 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 16 1916</i> <i>payable to Fredrik C. Fast - 8 Birkagatan - Stockholm, Sweden.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 23 1916</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Fast Jonathan</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) <b>7828</b>			
Certificate No. <i>417763</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>THE CIVIL WAR.</b>			
Service: <i>Co G 71st Ohio ID</i>							
Disability: <i>Chr: diarr, piles &amp; rheu</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>19 Mar. 90</i>	<i>23 May 90</i>				
<i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9288-</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Johanna Fast</i>				MOTHER. War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>567/20.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	X	1911.	1	20		1915.	1	DEAD		1919.	1		
	2	7/30	72		2	7/17			2				2		
	3	12/2	36		3	5/18			3				3		
	4	2/14	36		4	26			4				4		
1908.	1	7/14	36	1912.	1	4/12		1916.	1	4/27 33 60		1920.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	2	X	X		2	7/5 36			2	W			2		
	3	X	X		3	28			3				3		
	4	10/9	108		4	24			4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	4/16	36	1913.	1	28		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	30			2				2		
	3	11/3	36		3	10/2			3				3		
	4	2/11	36		4	16/14 36			4				4		
1910.	1	6/1	36	1914.	1	7/3 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8/3	36		2	30 36			2				2		
	3	9/18	36		3	10/1 36			3				3		
	4	7/11	36		4	29 36			4				4		

NAME: <i>Jonathan Fast</i>				Certificate No. <i>417 763.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2	DETROIT	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>East Jonathan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		7487.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>417 763.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>			
Service: <i>Pr. and Sgt. G. 21" Ohio V.D.</i>						<i>24.030-</i>	
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May '09</i>	<i>15 July '09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 24 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 4. 1914</i>	<i>Sept 29. 1914</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7878 G.L.</i>				Home: <b>6809</b>			

NAME: <i>East Jonathan</i>		CIVIL WAR.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>49927</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Civil War.</i>	
Service: <i>1st Co. C. 6th Va. Inf. Pr Batty 7 1 W Va L.A.</i>					
Disability: <i>Hand of left shoulder and arm resulting in total disability of left hand</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 1 1890</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1890</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1912</i>	<i>JUN 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 9. 1916</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>
Fees:				<i>Mar 2-1921</i>	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Renewal &amp; Reissue to correct service &amp; allow Increase</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>APR 12 1921</i>				Home:	





NAME <b>Fast Loverda</b>				Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>816847</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier <b>Abraham G</b>						
Service <b>Pt D 71 Ohio Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>July 13 - 1929</b>						
Reported <b>AUG 9 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Fast Loverda</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>816.847</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Abraham G.</b>						
Service: <b>Pt D. 71 O. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Inc 12</b>		<b>Sept 2, 1916</b>	<b>Nov 16, 1916</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <b>No Fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll N <b>NOV 21 1916</b>						



NAME LOVERDA FAST

Certificate No.

Fees

816847

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Loverda Fast

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908

Certificate No.

816.847

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 9 4 90 10 4 30 11 4 12 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 61.13	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 5 4 6 4 7 4 8 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 GROUP 3 PA 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME Fast, Luther M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 593,694

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability P H 42 Ohio Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Jan 24, 1927	Apr 9, 1927			FEB 20 1930

Discharged Jan 16, 1930  
Remarks: *OK*

NAME:

Fast Luther M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11810

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

593694

ARMY. INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P. H. 42, Ohio Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	27 Apr 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	14	22 May 1912	31 Oct 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	13 Feb 1913					
Fees:	30	13 Feb 1918	13 June 1913				
Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/31/17				E. E. M			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Knoxville Ia

Former Roll No.

10547 a8

Home:

6-601



NAME LUTHER M. FAST,

Certificate No.

593694

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE--	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

Luther M Fast

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

593694

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 = 10

Rate:

12, 1925 30 110 120 130

Rate:

12, 1925 30 110 120 130

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 24 292		2 7		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 11 86		3 7		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 9 86		4 7		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 8 36		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 8 36		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 86		3 9		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7 18 30 80		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo		4	
1909. 1 11 36		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4 19 1020		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4 14		4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 75		4 4 128		4 4 150		4		4	

NAME: <b>Fast - Maria</b>		<b>DECEASED</b> <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2.)</span>	
Certificate No. <b>705538</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry H</b>		<b>27006</b>	
Service: <b>Pt G 20 Mich V I &amp; I 20 V 96</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>O.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16 May '10</b>	<b>8 July '10</b>
<b>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</b>		<b>20 Jan'y 1915</b>	
Fees: <b>X</b>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Dec. 10, 1915</b>		Bureau notified: <b>March 27, 1916</b>	
Remarks: <b>Check No. 146522 Dated 4 March 1916. Canceled</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>P</b>			

6-879

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>Fast Martha E</b>			
Certificate No. <b>494230</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Henry H</b>			
Service <b>Pt F 14 &amp; 1 Sgt I 68 Ohio V Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died	<b>March 13, 1925</b>		
Reported	<b>APR 7 1925</b>		
Remarks:			

6-8574



NAME: <i>Maria Fast</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>705538</i>															
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		GROUP 3				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>No fee</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8/2 720</i>			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARTHA E FAST		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
Fees: 494230		GROUP 3											
RATE- 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Est. Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *24 475*

Certificate No. *494 230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Co F 14th and 109th I 68 O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Mch 1900</i>	<i>7 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30 - May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1917</i>						

NAME: *Last Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *14, 155*

Certificate No. *524, 977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Corp B 1st O V I A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept 1901</i>	<i>23 Dec 1901</i>			
<b>DECEASED</b>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>293</i>						



NAME: <i>Martha E. Fast</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 24475										Certificate No. 494230											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: <del>12</del> 30 25					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	12	4						
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2							
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	8							
	4		36		4		36		4	4	90		4	4							
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2							
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	8							
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4							

TRANS. TO MO. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary J. Fast</i>										Certificate No. 16055-524971									
Last paid DEC 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

DECEASED

GROUP 3





NAME OMRI FAST

Certificate No.

201971

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Omri Fast

7300

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

201971

Last paid to:

4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 18 24 40 50

marks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 5/4 600		2 7 N. D. B		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 12 AMF		3 8 N D B		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8 NT		1 8 NT		1 4 72		1 4 120		3 1 4 50		1	
2 8 NDB		2 8 NT		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 18 JMT		3 10 A M 1912		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4		4 8 B B B		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 13 NDB		1 4 LBL		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8 ABW		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 NDB		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
A. M. F. 6		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 6 AMF		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 B. E. R.		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 HED		4 4 54 1800		4 4 13200		4 GROUP 1 PAID		4		4	

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

FAST, RICHARD M.

Certificate No.

287 977

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F 17 W. Va. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Oct. 21, 1921					Aug. 29-1923 Ch.	SEP 5 1923

NAME

Fast, Richard M.

Certificate No.

287977

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(1)</sup>

Service:

Pt. F 17 W. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Peris	15	5 Mar. 1907	26 Oct. 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	25 Mar. 1910	19 Apr. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Peris	25	23 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912	Inc.	72	Oct. 21, 1921	Jan. 23, 1923.

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

745 A. J

Home:

Fairchance, Pa.

6-681



NAME RICHARD M. FAST,

Certificate No.

287977

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 72</del>												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Richard M. Fast

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

287977

Last paid to:  
10/4/07 - 12

Rate:

~~15 20 22 50 52 50~~ 72

Remarks:

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	11/8 20	90		4	6			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	6			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9			3	8			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	72
	4	9			4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	8 61 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Fast-Rozellah C* (3-P. A. 2.) 7845-

Certificate No. *692.973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Orlando J*

Service: *1st Lt & Capt B 100 Ind & Inf & Capt & Asst Adj Genl U S Vols* 26432

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Oct 09	1 Dec 09	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10-Geo E Folt</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fast Rozellah C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *692 973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Orlando J* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt & Capt B 100 Ind V Inf & Capt & Asst Adj Genl US Vols*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died: <i>August 2, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 9 1929</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Rozellah C Fast</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>692,973</i>															
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

*30-29-15-20*  
*10 36*  
*7 36*  
*8 36*  
*8 36*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: ROZELLAH C. FAST,		Certificate No. 692973											
Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE- 30		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Fast Salathiel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17850 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *483,199* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. AGT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Priv - K. 120 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Run</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 8, 1915</i>	<i>July 24, 1915 B</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 May 1914</i>	<i>24 May 1914</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 28, 1923* B. 1001 D. *MAY 15, 1923* JAN 10 1924

Remarks: *Died 12-28-1923 Accrued order dated* payable to widow *Maria A. L. Fast*, *208 Anacapa St Santa Barbara Calif.*

AUG 7 1915 *94/10. 105-222 of 2117-15 and 7233*

NAME: *Fast, Sidney V.* DEAD. 25570 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester A.*

Service: *P Co 29 Ind Vol*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 4 Jan 07</i>	<i>18 Mar 07</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *18 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 632494 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled*

Form 106 5/1916



NAME: <i>Salathiel Fast</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>463199</i>															
Last paid to: <i>June 07</i>				Rate: <del>75</del> <i>70</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1	18	4 167
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	6	42 <sup>53</sup>		3	8	40		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1	4		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	1	4		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	43 <sup>70</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	38		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	40		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

NAME: <i>Sidney V. Fast</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>25570</i>				Certificate No. <i>623767</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	211	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME <i>Fast, William H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>860</b>	
Certificate No. <i>1074470</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: <i>Pt Hosp Corps - USA</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis of rt eye res in total loss of sight of same.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 July 03</i>	<i>15 Feb 04</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>24</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Fast, William H			
Certificate No.	<i>1074470</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>
Service <i>Pt Hosp Corps USA</i>			
Disability <i>Dis of rt eye res in total loss of sight of same</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7, 1903</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 7 1926</i>	<i>March 5 1927</i>
		6-6571	
		Homes—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>July 19, 1928</i>	Reported <i>SEP - 6 1928</i>
		Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated MAR 13 1929</i>	
		payable to widow <i>Ethel M Fast</i>	
		<i>104 Corwin Ave</i>	
		<i>Zanesville Ohio</i>	



NAME <i>William H Fast</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1074470</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>860</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	436	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36	1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		WILLIAM H FAST											
Certificate No.		1074470											
Fees		<i>John W Morris</i> APR 4 1927 ACT MAY 1, 1926 <del>Regular Establishment</del>											
RATE—		12	12	12	12	30	30	GROUP 3					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Fast, Wilson A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130035* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl. K. 102 Ohio Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 June 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 7 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2322 June 27-1890.* Home:

NAME: *Fastenau John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *P. L. 2 M. J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *Various veins of Lt. Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>10 Mar 25</i>	<i>25 July 25</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Sept. 20-1920</i>	<i>Nov. 9-1921</i>				

Fees: *M. V. Tierney & Co. 20 1/2*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 19 1921*



NAME: *Nelson A. Fast* Certificate No. *1130035*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$12* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>33 1/2</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>3</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>DIED 24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

*REPORTED JUL 1910*

NAME: *John Fastenau* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *111173*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$12* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 12</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>10 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>11 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 18</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 18</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Co. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Fasterman, Maria* (S-P. A. 2.) *24350*

Certificate No. *612126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st and Sgt B 56 OVI*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 April 06	7 July 06			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 16, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Died <i>Feb. 16, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 31 1920</i> <i>719-3rd St</i> <i>Not to Mary. Fasterman</i> <i>Portsmouth Ohio</i> Former Roll No. <i>APR 9 1920</i> <i>OCT 17 1916</i>						

NAME: *Faster Jerome* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *24 601*

Certificate No. *918651* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. F. 20 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Apr. 1/07</i>	<i>Jan 4/08.</i>	INC	20	<i>May 8. 1916</i>	<i>May 5. 1919</i>
"	16	<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>Jan 31-1913</i>		35	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	<i>H</i>
	35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <i>Maria Fastenau</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>24350 612126</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.75 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>24 Jerome Foster</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>918,651</i>							
Last paid to: <i>601</i>				Rate: <i>12.75 35.50</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4	10	42.60		4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	5	36		3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4	5	36		4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	28	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		





NAME JEROME FASTER

Certificate No.

Fees

918651

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK

CANCELS

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Catharina Fasthoff					5913 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. 746,027				
Rate: 12														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			

NAME: *Fast Horse Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act of March 4, 1917.  
 Certificate No. *10,322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph Fast Horse*  
 Service: *1st Co B Indian Scouts U.S. Army. Cheyenne Sioux*  
 ISSUES: *And Sioux Campaign*  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						

 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Apr 5, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-10-21* & JUN 14 1923  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *SEP 10 1922*

6-579

NAME: *Fastie, George J. D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1065460* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1897.~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
 Service: *Pt K, 200' Co.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb. 28/03</i>	<i>Aug 18/03</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar 29-28/13</i>	<i>Jan. 24/13</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept. 7/04</i>	<i>Dec. 28/04</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 29-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 30-1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 27/09</i>	<i>Nov. 18/09</i>			<i>19 Mar 29-1919</i>	<i>m</i>
Fees:						<i>22 Mar 29-1920</i>	
						<i>30-JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *32- Mar 29-1921*  
 Died: Bureau notified: Inc 50 May 1, 1920  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *58.* Home:

6-581



NAME: Jennie Fast Horse												WIDOW												Certificate No. 10.322											
Last paid to: <i>17.</i>												Rate: <i>17.</i>												Remarks: INDIAN WARS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 9 10/3 792, 10 6 12, 11 4 12, 12 4, 1 4, 2 4 12, 3 4 12, 4 4 12.

Handwritten notes in 1925 column: CHECK CANCELED, CHECK CANCELED.

NAME: George J. D. Fastie												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. 1065.460											
Last paid to: 384												Rate: 8 1/2 %												Remarks: MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	33	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1														
	2				2	5	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2														
	3				3	8	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3														
	4				4	6	36		4	10 4 40 50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4															
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1														
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2														
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	152		3	4	50		3														
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4														
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	36 12 30	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1														
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	4	50		2														
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3	4	50		3														
	4	6	24		4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4														
1910.	1	5	36 93	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1														
	2	7	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	4	50		2														
	3	8	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	72 60		3	4	150		3	4	50		3														
	4	8	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4														

Handwritten notes in 1923 column: 4 Trans. to Mo., 1 Payment Card.

Handwritten notes in 1926 column: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.

NAME: *Eastnacht Gregory* (2-P. A. 1.) *12261*

Certificate No. *89597* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P J and C 32 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 08</i>	<i>5 June 08</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 14 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 22 1915* Bureau notified *JUL 8 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10201* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681

NAME: *Eastnaught, George* (2-P. A. 1.) *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Certificate No. *1185683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt C 4 U. S. V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	USH	Discharged	Remarks
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 16, 1920.</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4 1926</i>					
	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 26 1927</i>	<i>June 27 1927</i>				

Died *Feb. 4, 1929* Reported *FEB 14 1929*

Remarks:

*JUN 29 1927*



NAME: <i>Gregory Fastnacht</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>89597</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>17</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>9 51 M.H.</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>8 51 M.H.</i>		2				2												
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3												
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2												
	3		<i>6 35 53</i>		3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3				3												
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>30 43 M.H.</i>		4				4				4												
1909.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>24 M.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>11 M.H.</i>		2				2				2												
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>15 M.H.</i>		3				3				3												
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>20 51 M.H.</i>		4				4				4												
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>10 51 M.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>9 5 M.H.</i>		2				2				2												
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>9 51 M.H.</i>		3				3				3												
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>9 51 M.H.</i>		4				4				4												

NAME: <i>GEORGE FASTNAUGHT</i>										ACT MAY 1, 1926									
Certificate No. <i>1185683</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Fees <i>2 Wm Fletcher &amp; Cord 7/6/27</i>																			
RATE-										<i>GROUP 3</i>									
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <span>24</span> <span>50</span> <span>50</span> <span>50</span> </div>																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY	4	USH	6	USH	4	USH	4	USH	50	50									
FEBRUARY	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH							
MARCH	4	USH	5	USH	4	USH	4	USH	5	USH									
APRIL	5	USH	5	USH	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH									
MAY	5	USH	5	USH	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH									
JUNE	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH									
JULY	6	USH	7	USH	6	USH	7	USH	6	USH									
AUGUST	6	USH	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH									
SEPTEMBER	5	USH	5	USH	4	USH	7	USH	6	USH	4	USH							
OCTOBER	4	USH	5	USH	5	USH	4	USH	5	USH	4	USH							
NOVEMBER	5	USH	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH	50	5	USH								
DECEMBER	5	USH	4	USH	4	USH	4	USH	5	USH	4	USH							

NAME: *Fastnaught George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185.683* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. I Co. 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. I S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 16, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 18, 1921</i>				
<i>\$20 Wm Fletcher &amp; Co. pd 4/6/21</i>							

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* Home: *US 17 11/10/21* 6-681

NAME: *Fastnaught Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *George Fastnaught*

Service: *Pr. I Co. 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. I S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1890</i>	<i>16 May 1890</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *San Francisco* **Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1752* 6-679





NAME: **F A S T N A U G H T, W I L L I A M H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **709905** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. A, 2<sup>n</sup> Battln. D. C. Militia Inf.**

Disability: **100%**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Apr. 1911	22 Apr. 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	18	MAY 15 1912	JUN 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Mar. 31 1916	May 23 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 9, 1920 D1</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 15 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 9 1916</b> <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fastnaught, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **709905** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri A 2 Battln DC V Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 Dec 1890</i>	<i>28 Jan 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>14863</b>				Home:			

6





NAME: <i>Fastry, Fanny</i>		DEAD-RETTD FEB 20 1912		85189 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>441720</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Guillaume</i>					
Service: <i>Pri G, 17 His<sup>nd</sup> 97 Co. 2 Battln C R C</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>9 apr 1897</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>died at 11-1911.</i>			
Remarks:					
DEAD-RETTD FEB 20 1912					
Former Roll No. <i>5533</i>					

NAME: <i>Fatch George H</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12236 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>278429</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Sgt M 6 Ind. Cav</i>		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1901</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov 07 17</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>9 JAN 1913</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 9 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 23-1914</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>July 10-1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 12236</i>		Home:	





NAME: *Fatchett, John Father* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *479259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Fatchett, Thomas*

Service: *Pr 6 31' mo v d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1893</i>	<i>6 June 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *7/17/12* Bureau notified: JUL 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11350* 6-679

NAME: *Fate Almira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8.528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pr Capt Mahlon Gores Sr. E. Dak Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4. 1917</i>	<i>May 21. 1918</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 2 1918* 6-679



NAME: <i>John Fatchett Father</i>												Certificate No. <i>779259</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>13</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>13</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>14</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>14</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>11</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>12</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 2/12/11** **REPORTED JUL 22 1912**

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Almina Tate</i>												Certificate No. <i>8528</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1923.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>12</b>	2					
	3				3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>			3						
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1924.	1	<b>4</b>		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>		2						
	3				3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>		3						
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1925.	1	<b>4</b>		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>			2						
	3				3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>			3						
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2				2						
	3				3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3				3						
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4				4						

**18 180.**

**GROUP 3 PAID**

**10 JUNE 4, 1922**

**Trans. to no. Payment Card.**

NAME: *Fate. Antuarini* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *57.278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Brewer* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *P. S. 180 O.V.C.*

**W** RENEWAL ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>	<i>28 Apr 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 24. 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1921*

Remarks: *Minor's payment of interest on loan. Old records incomplete.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Fate David* 31137 (3-P. A. 1.) MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No. *10 254* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv - Cap Duncan's Indpt Co, Ohio Wtd Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *Priv Duncan.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 21, 1910. Press* Bureau notified: *Apr. 8, 1910.*

Remarks: *Days Creek, Canyon, Mistle Creek, Due Canyonville, Perdue Canyonville - C. S. Mistle Creek.*

Former Roll No. *57-14. 55/12. 216* Home:

6-681



NAME:

*Catharine Tate*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

*57.278*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20* ~~25~~ *20.30*

Remarks:

*ACT/MCH. 3. 1901*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/16	4	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME:

*David Tate*

Certificate No.

*10254*

Last paid to:

*Mar 1907*

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	17	49.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME Ellen H Fate

Certificate No. 1619899

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						40						
JANUARY							4B 40					
FEBRUARY							4 40					
MARCH							4 40					
APRIL							4 40					
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

21 170.67

NAME JACOB FATE,

Certificate No.

Fees 816591

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: **Fate Jacob** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **816591** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pr Aqs & Aq7 us col vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Per</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>April 1908</del>	<del>15 May 1908</del>	<del>Per</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>July 9, 1913</del>	<del>May 2, 1916</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>3 Jan 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 12, 1916</del>		
				<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Plaque given, La**

Former Roll No. **889**  
**60**

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Fate Jeremiah DEAD** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **378.687** ARMY INVALID. Law: **7409 769**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pr I 156 Ohio N. G Inf**

Disability: **L**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Per</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18 Feb 07</b>	<b>13 April 07</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21 Sep 07</b>	<b>30 Jan 08</b>				
<b>Acc</b>			<b>Jan 18, 1917</b>				

Fees: **L**

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: **Sep 7-09**

Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9186.92**

Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>Jacob Gate</b>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <b>816591</b>					
Last paid to: <b>8-2 May 1908</b>					Rate: <b>12-10 30 40</b>					ACT OF MAY 11 1919 <b>50 72</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		299	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	120
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	120
1908.	1		9/2 343	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	120
	3		9/9 36		2	10	30		2	4	45		2	4	120
	4		1/0 36		3	13	36		3	5	76 40		3	4	151
	1		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	2		10 31	1913.	1	17	60 70	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	3		11 36		2				2	4	90		2	4	216
	4		11 36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2		10 36		2		45		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3		15 36		3	4	45		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4		10 36		4		45		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Tate</u>					Certificate No. <u>378.687</u>						
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907 @ 12-15-20</u>					Rate: <u>12-15-20</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/6	1.60	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	7	45		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10	45		3				3		
	4	7	50		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	DETROIT			3		
	4	1912			4				4		
1910.	1	2/9	9 33	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2	Ed Mary			2		
	3				3	536 Green St			3		
	4				4	So. Haven			4		

NAME **Fate, Jesse C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1070.770** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp C 3 Minn Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	July 19, 1926				
	72	Sept 4, 1925					JUL 11 1928

Remarks: *June 27 1928*  
*Wheeping Water Nebr.*  
*Aug 2 1926*

Accrued order dated **DEC 13 1928**  
to widow *Ellen H. Fate*

NAME: *Fate Jesse C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11538** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1070770** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Corp C 3 Minn Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Feb 1906</del>	<del>28 Feb 1906</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 30 1915</del>	<del>NOV 18 1915</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>4 Oct 1910</del>	<del>21 Oct 1910</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10-2-1908* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/18/12*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wheeping Water Nebr.*

Former Roll No. **10364** Home: **DEC - 3 1915** 6-681



NAME JESSE C. FATE,

Certificate No.

1070770

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	19.5760						
DEAD												

DEAD

NAME

Jesse C. Fate

Certificate No.

1070770

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 15 25 30

Remarks

70 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45 <sup>00</sup>	1911. 1 11 45 <sup>00</sup>	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 100
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 20 4 50	2 2 20 4 50
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 120	3 3 11 4 50	3 3 11 4 50
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 75 <sup>67</sup>	4 4 4 120	4 4 12 4 50	4 4 12 4 50
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 5 90 <sup>67</sup>	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2 4 50
3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 141	3 3 3 4 50	3 3 3 4 50
4 4 8 36	4 4 11 7 4 45 <sup>00</sup>	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
2 2 8	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 2 4 150	2 2 2 4 150
3 3 14	3 3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 3 4 150	3 3 3 4 150
4 4 8	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
2 2 7	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 2 4 150	2 2 2 4 150
3 3 8	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 3 4 150	3 3 3 4 150
4 4 7	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 128	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150

GROUP I PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME: *Fate - Mary H* *Qual* 7751-*C* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735. 378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW *32.364*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Cot I 156 Ohio N G Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>		<i>17 Dec 21. 1911</i>	<i>Jan 18. 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 - George E Foot*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2. 1913* Bureau notified: *March 27 1914*

Remarks: *Check # 24 + 25 dated March 4. 1914 Cancelled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Fate Peter J* **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *583 763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *In B 28 nfd*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 18 1908</i>	<i>APR 29 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>				

Fees: *Inc 22 19 Mar 13 - 30 June 13*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/10/14* Bureau notified: *3/4/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Mary H. Fate</i>						ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						Certificate No. <i>735.378</i>							
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>29 20</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<b>4</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>4</b>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:						Certificate No.													
Last paid by:																			
Date:						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22	923		2	5	45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	5	45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	6	45 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	37 ✓		2	8	45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3	6	45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4	5	45 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	57 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2	4	52 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4	6750 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4	4	6750 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	6750 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Fate, William H. H.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **988,612**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Corp B 1 Battln Dak Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 15, 1925	NOV 11 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME

*Fate William H. H.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2698 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*988612*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT MAY 11th, 1907**  
~~ACT FEB 11th, 1907~~

Service:

*Capt. P. 1 Battln. Dak. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		12 15 Mar. 1907	OCT 28 1907	Reissue		24 July 26-1912	
Inc.		12 Dec 1910				30 July 5-1915	
						40 JUN 10 1918	
							MAY 12 1913
							E. E. M
							Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>June 27-90 21616</i>				Home: <b>16875</b>			



NAME WILLIAM H.H.FATE,

Certificate No.

988612

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William H. H. Fate

Certificate No.

988612

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12

24 30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11 38 80	1	4 72	1	4 120	9 4 100	1		1	
2		2 5 45	2	4 72	2	4 120	10 4 50	2		2	
3		3 7 45	3	4 72	3	4 120	11 4 50	3		3	
4	20 11 39 80	4 9 45	4	5 89 80	4	4 120	12 4 50	4		4	
1	9 36	1 8 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	3 1 4 50	1		1	
2	10 36	2 10 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2 4 50	2		2	
3	11 36	3 8 45	3	4 90	3	4 141	3 4 50	3		3	
4	15 36	4 14 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4		4	
1	17 36	1 4 45	1	4 90	1	4 150	1 Payment Card	1		1	
2	13 36	2 4 45	2	4 90	2	4 150		2		2	
3	12 36	3 4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150		3		3	
4	11 36	4 4	4	4 90	4	4 150		4		4	
1	12 36	1 4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150		1		1	
2	12 36	2 4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150		2		2	
3	12 36	3 4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150		3		3	
4	6 36	4 4 72	4	4 128	4	4 150		4		4	

NAME: *Fateley Abbie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David A. Fateley*

Service: *1 Lt. Q. 33 Indiana Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 2-1913</i>	<i>NOV 29 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *A. F. English*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R. R. 3 Flat-Rock Ind 6-679*

NAME: *Fateley David A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036025* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12034 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Lt. Q. 33 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Jan 08</i>	<i>9 Mch 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *8/5 1913* Accrued order dated *11/29/13*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* payable to *widow Abbie Fateley*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Flat-Rock Ind*

*Inc. certificate sent to Bureau Aug 14 1913*

Former Roll No. *Act 12034* Home: *Flat Rock R R 3* 6-681



NAME: <i>Abbie Fateley</i>				Certificate No. <i>767415</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-26</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>David A. Fateley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1036025</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 12-15.25-30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Fath Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392.326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *111.095* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr. E 9 O.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Nov. 11	24 Nov 11				
Reis.	25	23 May 12	7 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *1156 1614 W. 144 St.*

Died: *Feb. 12 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1915* Reported by *T. M. Anderson* at *Ind.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fath Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392.326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *111.095* General Law.

Service: *Pr. E 9 O.V.I.*

Disability: *Phrenitis & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	19 Feb 91	11 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>Adam Fath</i>												Act of May 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <i>392.326</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1911</i> Rate: <i>25</i>												Remarks: <i>111.095</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11.45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>11.45</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>47.63.67</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4.75 R</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4.75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4.75</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4.75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4.75</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Adam Fath</i>												Certificate No. <i>392.326</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks: <i>111.095</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7.36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9.36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<b>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>8.36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10.36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10.36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10.36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10.36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10.36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10.36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10.36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9.36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Fath, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *494893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *22500*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *P Co 107 O & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 18 Oct 99</i>	<i>19 June 1900</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from						
April 1900 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6-17-12 O. M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>52</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Fath Caroline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *301 703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Caspar*

Service: *Pt 1 Btry Ind L A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Feb 14, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 10 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-574



NAME: <i>Barbara Fath</i>										22 500										Certificate No. <i>494893</i>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>										Rate: <b>8 12</b>										Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<b>36</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1										
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<b>36</b>		2				2				2				2										
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<b>36</b>		3				3				3				3										
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<b>36</b>		4				4				4				4										
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>2.16</i>	1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<b>36</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1										
	2	<i>11</i>			2		<b>36</b>		2				2				2				2										
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<b>36</b>		3				3				3				3										
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4										
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2	<i>11</i>		1913.	2				2				2				2				2										
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3										
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4										
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<b>36</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2	<i>9</i>	<b>36</b>		2				2				2				2				2										
	3	<i>13</i>	<b>36</b>		3				3				3				3				3										
	4		<b>36</b>		4				4				4				4				4										

6-681

NAME													
Certificate No. <b>CAROLINE FATH</b>													
Fees <b>301703</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Let to Br*  
*3-1081*  
*D-2/24*

NAME: *Fath Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>89</sup> (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *301703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *baspar*

Service: *Pt. Battery Ind L. a*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 21-1890	Sept 7-1891	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3*

6-679

NAME: *Fath Hannah* DEAD ~~15295~~ (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *235631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Ori. L. 5 "Pa." V. C.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10" Jan'y 887	12 July 887			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5057869 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.*

*Died Aug. 19 1917 Reimbursement order dated NOV 30 1917*

*Ida M. Fath 923 Superior St, Toledo, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *136* DEC -4 1916 DEC 5 - 1917

6-679



NAME: 89 <i>Baroline Fath</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. 301703														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: <del>25</del> 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hannah Fath</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 235631														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: <del>20</del> 20					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	50 <sup>67</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Fath Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11421 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *281346* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pri & 19 Ia Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 13 1915</i>	<i>JUN 2 3 1915</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mch 1910</i>	<i>29 Mch 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 26 1922</i>	<i>JUN 12 1922</i>
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/5/12</i>				<i>Died</i>	<i>Nov 23 1922</i>	Accrued order dated <i>MAR 6 1923</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Bertha L Fath</i> payable to widow.			
Died: <i>Nov 23, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 16 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>10 a. 9.</i>				<i>303 Nevada St., Freyer Northfield, Ia Minnesota</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>947</i>				Home: <i>JUL 14 1915 MAR 15 1923</i>			

NAME: *Fath Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *322584* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P E 2 U S A C Mo Inf & Unassgd 39 Mo Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Topoka May 17, 1912</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 4 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 4 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>257</i>				<i>Admitted to SH May 13, 1912</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <u>Jacob Faith</u>					Certificate No. <u>281346</u>														
Last paid to: <u>8</u> Rate: <u>72 15 18 24</u>					Remarks: <u>80 50 72</u> <u>1, 1930</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4		9 38		4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1		8 38	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2		8 38		2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3		9 38		3	9			3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	72
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1		7 36		1	4	22.10		1	4	63		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	45.		2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	72
	3		8		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4		8		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1		14		1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150		1	4	72
1910.	2		11 10	1914.	2	4	54		2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	72
	3		8		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4		7		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	4	150		4	4	72

NAME: <u>Jacob Faith</u>					Certificate No. <u>6980 a</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1912 @ 20</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>322,584</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Jacob Fath</i>					Certificate No. <i>322,584</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$20</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6/18/18-93</i>			2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1	<i>10</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>13</i>		1912.	2	<i>10</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>Trans. per lot. F. O. May 17 1912 to Chicago</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>JACOB FATH</b>		Certificate No. <b>571180</b>		Fees <b>Regular Establishment</b>											
RATE—		40	40	40	40	GROUP 3									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4								6-6571	
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									

*Handwritten: 1913*

*Handwritten: CHECK CANCELED*

NAME: *Fath Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *14th U.S. Infy*

Disability: *Severely total deafness both ears. Total deafness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>2 May 1891</i>				
<i>+ INC.</i>		<i>Jan 31-1919</i>	<i>Apr 14-1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE + INC. to correct service & allow Inc.*

Former Roll No. *APR 25 1910 3.* Home:

NAME: *Fath Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt 1 2nd Vol R Art*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 mch 1911</i>	<i>3 apr 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Winchester, Illinois*

Died: *12/1/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 960665 Dated 9/1/16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *2428 (ag)* Home: *SEP 1 1916*



NAME: <i>Jacob Fath</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>571180</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	81 14
	2	10			2	8			2	4	81		2	4	120
	3	11			3	8			3	4	81		3	4	120
	4	9	81		4	8			4	4	81		4	4	120
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	8			2	4	81		2	4	120
	3	14			3	9			3	4	81		3	4	120
	4	7			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	120
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	120
	2	9			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	120
	3	11			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	120
	4	9			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	120
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	120
	3	10			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	120
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	120

NAME: <i>Jacob Fath</i>				<i>6980 0</i>				Certificate No. <i>602003</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1911 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>18 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4/24	2 10		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	SER		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	AM		1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	ND		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <b>Fath Jacob</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>602003</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt G 1 Ill La</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>17 July 90</b>	<b>22 June 91</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>16814</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>FATH JACOB</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>627467</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt 3 Indpt O V Cav.</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-3572			
<b>Ino</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>July 10, 1915</b>	HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <b>Dec 31, 1920</b> Reported <b>JAN 14 1923</b> Remarks: <b>Letter to Fath 1/11/20</b> <b>George B Fath Gdn.</b> <b>P C Butler Co. Ohio</b> <b>Bond \$600</b>			
Used <b>Dec 31 1925</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>JUN 8 1926</b> Evidence Filed G.A.O. Dec 1917 payable to <b>George B. Fath</b> <b>1325 - West 27 St</b> <b>Minneapolis Minn</b>							



NAME: <b>Jacob Fath</b>				2428				Certificate No. <b>602003</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 NY			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 NT			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	7 ABW			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13 N. D. B.		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
Jacob Fath		627467					
George B Fath Gdn.		GROUP 3					
RATE—	50						
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	22	50 1/2	50	50			
FEBRUARY	3/3	50 10	50				
MARCH	15	50 3	50				
APRIL	10	50 7	50				
MAY	4/6	50 20	50				
JUNE	19	50 9	50	16 4/7			
JULY	24	50 19	50				
AUGUST	30	50 8	50				
SEPTEMBER	12	50 9	50				
OCTOBER	23	50 7	50				
NOVEMBER	13	50 7	50				
DECEMBER	22	50 8	50				

NAME: Fath Jacob (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627467 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 3 Indpt O'Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 July 90	21 July 91	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
REISSUE	18	MAY 23 1912	NOV 27 1912	24	Apr 24 1913	July 10-1915	
INCREASE	24	Apr 24 1913	MAR 28 1914	30	Apr 24 1915		
Fees:	30	Apr 24 1918		40	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D.C.</u>				Transferred to: <u>George B. Fath, Sdn.</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>John J. Fath, Sdn.</u>				<u>App'd Nov 9, 17 by Robert...</u>			
<u>OB notified Butler Co. Ohio Bond \$600</u>				<u>Butler Co. Ohio Bond \$600</u>			
<u>Dr. filed with Auditor Dec 1917.</u>				<u>Sdn's address - 2 Verona Apts.</u>			
<u>Hamilton, Ohio.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>678</u>				Home: <u>Dis 2/14/23</u>			

6-681

NAME: Fath, Jacob M. James Tracy Sdn. 69681 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1034685 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri A. 37 U S Inf

Disability: chr. diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 Sep. 1900	Nov 25, 1901				
Fees:				cf of dis of Sdn to And. 12/1/13			
Transferred from: <u>Milwaukee, Wis.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>James Tracy apptd Sdn. May 25-1912 by Washington Co, Minn. Bond \$250</u>				<u>Conference with Nov 1912 Voucher Sdn. dis - cf 10/27/13</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>7196</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Jacob Fath</i>					ACT OF MAY 24, 1920					Certificate No. <i>627467</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>7050</i>					Remarks: <i>George B. Fath, Gdn</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36	D	1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	15	20	CH		
	2					2	10	36	D		2	4	72			2	11	20	CH		
	3					3	9	36	D		3	4	72			3	12	20	CH		
	4					4	1	38	D		4	23	72	✓		4	22	20	CH		
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36	D	1916.	1	18	72	✓	1920.	1	13	20	CH		
	2					2	1	36	D		2	28	72	✓		2	12	20	CH		
	3					3	10	36	D		3	10	20	72	✓		3	21	16	CH	
	4					4	16	36	D		4	14	17	72	✓		4	13	15	CH	
1909.	1	10	36	D	1913.	1	17		C.H.	1917.	1	5	18	72	✓	1921.	1	12	150	CH	
	2	10				2	19		C.H.		2	X		X X		2	22	150	CH		
	3	10	36	D		3	10		C.H.		3	X		X X X		3	13	150	CH		
	4	10				4	17	54	C.H.		4	21	216	✓		4	13	150	CH		
1910.	1	10	36	D	1914.	1	13	54	C.H.	1918.	1	19	72	✓	1922.	1	8	150	CH		
	2	10	36	D		2	16	72	C.H.		2	11	80	CH		2	8	150	CH		
	3	10	36	D		3	6	72			3	21	118	CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID				
	4	10	36	D		4	4	72			4	12	120	CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Jacob M. Fath</i>					Certificate No. <i>1034685</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>James Tracy, Gdn</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	24		1915.	1	4	24		1919.	1	4	24	
	2					2	8	24			2	4	24			2	4	24	
	3					3	6	24			3	4	24			3	4	24	
	4					4	14	24			4	4	24			4	4	24	
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	24		1916.	1	4	24		1920.	1	4	24	
	2					2					2	4	24			2	4	24	
	3					3					3	4	21			3	4	24	
	4					4	6	11	72		4	4	24			4	4	24	
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909		1913.	1	18	24		1917.	1	4	24		1921.	1	4	24	
	2	13	24			2	19	24			2	4	24			2	4	24	
	3	14	24			3	8	7			3	4	24			3	4	24	
	4	8	24			4	7	24			4	4	24			4	4	24	
1910.	1	7	24		1914.	1	4	24		1918.	1	4	24		1922.	1	4	24	
	2	8	24			2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4	24	
	3	11	24			3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4	24	
	4	8	24			4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4	24	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Fath Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029910* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
 Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt E 1 U S R R Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Jan 1911</i>	<i>25 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 27-1912</i>	<i>JAN 6-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* *Washington, D. C.*  
*Tepika Jan 12, 1909.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1913 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Transv.* Home: *Admitted to SH Jan 6, 1909.*

6-681

NAME: *Fath Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029910* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt E 1 U S R R Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1954 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: Valentine Fath					Certificate No. 1029910														
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1908 @ 15 (Tupaka) 15					Rate: 15														
Act of May 11, 1912 7445 <sup>2</sup>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4/3	8-7-2		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	DH H		4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/5-30	2ms	1913.	1	20	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	20	D.H.		2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	DH H		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Valentine Fath					Certificate No. 1029910														
Last paid to:					Rate: 15														
					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Trans. per let. P. O.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **FATH, VALENTINE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,029,910** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**  
**BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Kathauer, Clara* (3-P. A. 2.) **22 835**

Certificate No. **285176** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Herman H.*

Service: *O. S. and Co 20 Mass V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 July 90</i>	<i>9 Mch 91</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1923* Bureau notified: *5-1081-8 = MAR 19 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110*



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clara Kathauer</i>												Certificate No. <i>285176</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>8 1/2 30</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9</i> 36	1915.		1	<i>4</i> 36	1919.		1	<i>4</i> 75	1923.		1	<i>9</i> 4 90
	2				2	<i>9</i> 36			2	<i>4</i> 36			2	<i>4</i> 75			2	<i>10</i> 4 30	
	3				3	<i>8</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 75			3	<i>11</i> 4 30	
	4				4	<i>8</i> 36			4	<i>4</i> 36			4	<i>4</i> 75			4	<i>12</i> 4 30	
1908.		1	<i>7</i> 36	1912.		1	<i>8</i> 36	1916.		1	<i>4</i> 36	1920.		1	<i>4</i> 75	1924.		1	<i>3</i> 1 4 30
	2				2		36		2	<i>4</i> 36			2	<i>4</i> 75			2	<i>2</i> 4 30	
	3	<i>10</i> 36			3	<i>9</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 95.50			3	<i>3</i> 4 30	
	4				4	<i>4</i> 36			4		36			4	<i>4</i> 90			4	<i>4</i> 4 30
1909.		1	<i>12</i> 36	1913.		1		1917.		1	<i>4</i> 36	1921.		1	<i>4</i> 90	1925.		1	
	2	<i>11</i> 36			2	<i>4</i> 36			2	<i>4</i> 36			2	<i>4</i> 90			2		
	3	<i>11</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 90			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i> 36			4	<i>4</i> 61.13			4	<i>4</i> 90			4		
1910.		1	<i>9</i> 36	1914.		1	<i>4</i> 36	1918.		1	<i>4</i> 75	1922.		1	<i>4</i> 90	1926.		1	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i> 36			2	<i>4</i> 75			2	<i>4</i> 90			2		
	3	<i>9</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 36			3	<i>4</i> 75			3	<i>4</i> 90			3		
	4		36		4	<i>4</i> 36			4	<i>4</i> 75			4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22835

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Fathauer, William F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *296 497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *126.090* ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Sgt - B-107 - 078*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	17 Aug 09	8 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/11* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fathauer, William F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *296 497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *126.090* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt B 107*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	12 Dec 90	15 Oct 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1583* Home:

6-681





NAME OF SOLDIER. <i>Bohauer, William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>22.935</i>	
Certificate No. <i>733.180</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890
Service of Soldier: <i>Det. B. 107 OVI</i>			
Guardian: <i>William H. Bohauer</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>June 1912 Bond \$300.</i> Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>St. Louis, Luyahoga Co. O.</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 June 1911</i>	<i>2 Dec 1911</i>
			<i>Poland A</i>
			<i>9 Nov 1913</i>
Fees: <i>1.00</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Remarks: <i>Term - Bureau notified 1/17-1914</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <b>FATHEREE, EFFIE</b>				(3-P. A. 4.)			
Certificate No. <b>923,863</b>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <b>SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR HELPLESS CHILD-</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>William</b>							
Service: <b>Priv C, 111th Illinois Inf.</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 18, 1922</b>	<b>Nov 14, 1922</b>				<i>To continue during and of his lifetime</i>
Fees: <b>None.</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Pay to Claimant</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>NOV 25 1922</b>			



NAME: <i>William F. Fatherree</i>												Certificate No. <i>22,935</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 2</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1912-1914:*  
 1912. 1: 19 42  
 1912. 2: 8  
 1912. 3: 9 42  
 1912. 4: 6 17  
 1913. 1: 12 04 42  
 1913. 2: 14  
 1913. 3: 24 42  
 1913. 4: 13 30 42  
 1914. 2: GROUP 3

NAME: <b>EFFIE FATHERREE</b>												SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR		Certificate No. <b>923,863</b>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks: <b>DEPENDENT RELATIVE</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1923-1926:*  
 1923. 1: 11 1/9 30 67  
 1923. 2: 12 20  
 1924. 1: 1 8 40  
 1924. 2: 2 4 20  
 1926. 1: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fatherine Gabriella* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *869.072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv C 111<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 6, 1918</i>	<i>May 23, 1919</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *March 8, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 4 1919 6-679

NAME: *Fatherine Raymond O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153602* SPECIAL ACT. ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Priv A 332<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 17 1909</i>	<i>19 Mar 1909</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681





NAME: *Fatheree William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374 293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P & III. Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 mch 1911</i>	<i>4 apr 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 2 1916</i>	<i>May 3 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *5/22/18* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1918**

Remarks: *Transferred to: Gabriella Fatheree*  
*payable to widow.*

Former Roll No. *11025 (92)* Home: **JUN 4 1919**  
**MAY 13 1918** 6-691

NAME: *Fatherlos Margaret* 85701 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Ori I 13 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<i>24 Sept 1902</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *11/19/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 5 - 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 5942817 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5752* 6-679



NAME: <i>William Fatherree</i>										7460										Certificate No. <i>374293</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1911 @ 14</i>										Rate: <i>1824 30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Margaret Fatherlos</i>										Certificate No. <i>540776</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								

NAME: *Fatherly Joseph T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7530* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: *Saddler Troop L. 4" U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mar 4 - 1917</i>	<i>Feb 27 - 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10 - 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1918*

Remarks: *Deduct sub. payments under ctf. 552808 R.E.*

*Aug 10, 18* *NOV 5 1920* *811 Pottawatomie,*

*Hattie Landwehrkamp, Leavenworth,*

Former Roll No. *MAR 9 1918* *NOV 11 1920* Home: *Kansas* 6-681

NAME: *Fatherly Joseph T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552808* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR LEGAL RESERVE

Service: *Saddler Tr L 4" U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>176</i>		<i>Jan 1906</i>	<i>17 Feb 1906</i>	<i>1</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Transferred from MAR -4 1918**

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1918** **Group 2 to Group 3**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under INDIAN WAR Orig. ctf. 7530.*

Former Roll No. *1366* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Fatherson, Gabriel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *577809* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt B 83<sup>rd</sup> U.S.C.V.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Oct 1906</i>	<i>29 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Apr 1912* Bureau notified *APR 25 1912* Acc<sup>d</sup> order dated *9/9/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *275* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fatherson, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Fatherson, Gabriel*

Service: *Pt B 83<sup>rd</sup> U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>		<i>13 May 1917</i>	<i>19 Aug 1917</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>AUG 10 1914</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* *109. Pa. Ave. Leavenworth, Kan*

6-679



NAME: <i>Gabriel Fatherson</i>										Certificate No. <i>577809</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

*DIED 2 April 1912 RECORDED APR 25 1912*  
*\$59 paid widow Sept. 17, 1912*

NAME: <i>Matilda Fatherson</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. <i>746821</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 45-30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT APR 12 1912</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30										
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80										
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30										
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30										
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30										
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30										
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30										
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4												
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1												
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2												
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3												
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4												
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1												
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2												
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												

*no fur 9/17 32 40*

**Trans. to No. Payment Card.**

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924**

NAME: *Fathke Gette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 74277 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *World War*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Priv. 10 Batty. Wis. L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1916</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1908</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
<i>End</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 4, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1922*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. *3820*

6-679

NAME: *Fatjo Anthony E von I* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Capt 32 U.S. Vol Inf*

Disability: *Majoring*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Sep 1908</i>	<i>22 Jan 1910</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W Sanford Fla List correct name from Anthony E Fatjo*

\* Payment for Feb. 1915 made without voucher on special schedule by check #166588 dated Feb 4 1915 Pensioner's address 1104 Vermont ave., Washington, D.C.

Home: *10 1000 1000*

107

6-681



NAME: <i>Gette Fathke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>656066</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.5		3	
	4	JAN 4	1909		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Anthony E. Fatigueron P. Fatjo</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1158932</i>											
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b>				Rate <del>25</del> <b>24</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	45	1915.	1	4	60*	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	24
	2	62			2	12	45		2	21	60		2	4	60		2	4	24
	3				3	16	45		3	9/9	60		3	4	60		3	4	24
	4				4	16	45		4	19	60		4	4	60		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	3/4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	24
	2				2	16	60		2	28	60		2	4	60		2	4	24
	3				3	19	60		3	2/1	60		3	4	60		3	4	24
	4				4	14	60		4	1/1/17	60		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	3/13	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	19	164.33	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2	13	30		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	16	45		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	15	45		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Fatkin, Agnes (3-P. A. 2.) **6**

Certificate No. 632896 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt Troop D 6 U.S. Cav

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Apr 12-1907	Oct 16-1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: May 18-1917 Bureau notified: JUN 6 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74 6-879

NAME: Fatscher Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203574 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 160th Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 28 1921	May 26 1922				

Fees: \$10 Levi A. Todd 6/10/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 2 1922** 6-881



NAME: 6 Agnes Fathkin												Certificate No. 632896											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	11	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: HENRY FATSCHER												Certificate No. 1203574											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Faxon Anna M.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *715167* | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Julius Faxon*

Service: *Landman U.S.S. No. Carolina, Minnesota and Hawgnah*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1910</i>	<i>16 Jan 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: *12/11* | Bureau notified: *12/24/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Faxon Julius* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *41731* | NAVY INVALID. | Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Landman - U.S.S. No. Carolina, Minnesota and Hawgnah*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 09</i>	<i>30 Aug 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2/10* | Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1910*

Remarks: *Report by J. Beach*  
*169 Kennedy Ave Brooklyn*  
*Bureau Card Nov 30/10.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677



NAME: 8 Anna M. Patton Certificate No. 715167

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 20 20	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 14 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 38	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Julius Patton Certificate No. 41.731

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 17 Remarks: Expiring Dec 7/10

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 37 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 7 9 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 12 30	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 17 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>Dead</u>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Fatty Ellen C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8825031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H. Fadden known as John H. Fatty* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: *Serg. G. 9th Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1919</i>	<i>Jan 22-1920</i>			
<i>Wm Fletcher &amp; Co</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1920 6-679

NAME: *Fatty John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *275887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt G. 9 Reg U S.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 1/2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 27</i>	<i>NOV 20 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 16-1916</i>	<i>Aug. 20-1917</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>DEC 21 1911</i>	<i>JAN 5 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 23 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* 9/23

Died: *Sept. 23, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/22/20 payable to widow Ellen C. Fadden*

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 27 1920 6-681



NAME: Ellen C. Fatty Certificate No. 882503

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1930. *Signed by R.M.*  
*3-1951*  
*10/120*

NAME: John A. Fatty Certificate No. 275887

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 25 25.00 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36 ✓		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		10 36 ✓		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4		30 33 ✓		4		9 36 ✓		4		4 75		4		<del>4 120</del>		4		
1908.	1		8 36 ✓	1912.	1		7 40.00 ✓	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 36 ✓		2		8 45 ✓		2		4 75		2		70		2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		10 24 67 ✓		3		4 75		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4		12 36 ✓		4		11 75 ✓		4		4 75		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36 ✓	1913.	1		4 ✓	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36 ✓		2		4 ✓		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		4 ✓		3		4 75 38		3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36 ✓		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		11 36 ✓		3		4 75		3		4 108		3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4		

1930. *10/13*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Patty Phillip

Certificate No.

747295

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability: Pvt F 29 Conn Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept. 16, 1924	Sept. 8, 1925		
				Died May 3, 1926 Remarks 37087 (D)	Reported JUN 23 1928
SEP 22 1925					

NAME:

Patty, Phillip

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

747295

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service

Disability:

Pvt. F 29 Conn &amp; Inf

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	72	21 mch 1900	5 Jan 1903	35		JUN 10 1918	
Released	76	23 May 1917	8 Nov 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ind	20	24 mch 1915	Nov 6, 1916				
24		24 mch 1920					

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-6571



NAME PHILLIP FATTY,

Certificate No.

747295

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

Fatty Phillip Fatty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

747,295

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 16 22 55 60

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 36		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 48		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4 48		1920. 1 4 105		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 8		2 8		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 10		3 8		3 4 48		3 4 136 50		3 4 50		3	
4 6		4 11 17 47		4 4 72 78		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4 48		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 150		1929. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 48		1918. 1 4 60		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 150		1930. 1	
2 7		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 6		4 4 48		4 4 117		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
						GROUP I PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Fatum George* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 8, 1920*

Service: *Co 1 Hosp Corps U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 13. 1922</i>	<i>Jan 2. 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr O. E. Howe and Co paid 1/26/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9 - 1923* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Fatum Sarah H.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fatum Henry*

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 13" Pa. V. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1896</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *N. R. Agb* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1910*

Remarks: *Springfield, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *518*

6-679



NAME: <i>George Eatum</i>												Certificate No. <i>1215.960</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>						Remarks: <i>ADJ. OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Fee c 12680.40*  
*27/2*  
*348/2*  
*44/2*  
*54*  
*64*

*Trans. to Bu. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Sarah H. Eatum</i>												Certificate No. <i>430.387</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*8*  
*10*  
*DIED*  
*2880*  
*GROUP 2*  
*REPORTED AUG 10 1910*

NAME: <b>Fatzer, Amelia A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>927795</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of Sept. 1, 1922</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Louis</b>						
Service: <b>Principal Musician, 2nd La. Inf.</b>						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
orig.	12	Sept. 29, 1921	Jan. 29, 1923			
	20	Sept. 1, 1922				
Died: <i>Mar 21, 1926 - R</i> Reported: <b>APR 17 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

FEB 15 1923

NAME: <b>Fatzer, Jacob</b>				MAY 11, 1912 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>			
Certificate No. <b>2513098</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Service: <b>Pt E 24" Lee V. I.</b>							
Disability: <b>Rheum &amp; res dis of heart</b>							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Raid</i>		<del>24</del> <i>10</i> <del>Apr</del> <i>1908</i>	<del>17</del> <i>June</i> <del>1908</del>			<del>25</del> <i>25</i> <del>May</del> <i>1912</i>	<del>6</del> <i>Jan</i> <del>1913</del>
			<i>36</i> <del>Sept</del> <i>1912</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Transferred from: <b>Topeka, Kans.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 29 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 15 1916</b> Check No. <i>1471087</i> Dated <i>5/14/16</i> - Canceled			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>425</b>				Home:			

8-051





NAME: *Fatzner, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191970* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Prin. Musc. 2<sup>d</sup> La. Inf*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 17-1920</i>	<i>AUG 17-1921</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1923</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>" 21-1927</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>" 21-1930</i>					

Fees: *None*

GROUP: *2*

Transferred from:

Died: *April 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 29 1923*  
*payable to widow Amelia A. Fatzner*  
*Transferred to: 5821 Catina St., New Orleans, La.*

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 15 1923*  
*SEP 7 1921* 6-691

NAME: *Fatzner Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2.) *2959*

Certificate No. *745677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis Huber alias John Schneider*

Service: *Pvt B 4 Mo Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>			

Fees: *\$10 ally St. J. Hill's Bank*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *To terminate May 28-1911*  
*date of remarriage* *Albion Neb*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Louis Fatzger</i>										Certificate No. <i>1191970</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*3 1/2 124 40*

*DATE OF DEATH*

*accrued paid Fr. 1*

*Letter to*

*3-10-1*

*Inc. 29/16*

NAME: <i>Magdalena Fatzger</i>										Certificate No. <i>745677</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>										Remarks: <i>By x</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*Ending*

*Moines.*

*Don Rem 5-19-1932*

*6/9/13 41/2*

NAME **Fatzinger Eliza J.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **8012067** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Franklin L. Fatzinger**

Service: **Sgt. I. 174 Pa. Aftd Mil Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Nov 22 - 1915</b>	<b>DEC 15 1915</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: **\$10 fee 11/16 U. S. Litzenberg**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 11 - 1918** Bureau notified: **NOV 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Bath Pa** 6-679

NAME: **Fatzinger, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **548525** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 155 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Pt 6 129 Pa**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>8</b>	<b>Jan 23 - 1903</b>	<b>mar 7 - 1903</b>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 29 - 14** Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **58** **Bethlehem Pa** 6-679



NAME: *Eliza J. Fatzinger* Certificate No. *801267*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <b>4 36</b>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <b>4 36</b>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <b>4 36</b>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <b>4 60</b>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <b>4 60</b>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <b>4 60</b>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <b>4 75</b>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <b>4 75</b>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <b>4 75</b>	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *155 Elizabeth Fatzinger* Certificate No. *548525*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>6 36</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>5 36</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>7 36</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>7 36</b>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>7 36</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <b>7 36</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>19 36</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>7 36</b>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <b>4 36</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>36</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>36</b>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>8 36</b>	1914. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>6 36</b>	2 <b>36</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>8 36</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>5 36</b>	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: **Fatzinger Ellen J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **341 883** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **E H T** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Mus E 202 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	Dec 16 1929	Mar 19 1930			
Died	Mar. 28, 1930. +					
Reported	APR 14 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Fatzinger, Ellen J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **341883** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **202 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Eli J.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Musc E 202 Pa**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 20-1892	Aug 25-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>21</b>						

6-579



NAME	ELLEN J FATZINGER										ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW		
Certificate No.	341883										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees													
54													
RATE-	30											40	GROUP #2
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

At. 2/3/30.

NAME:	202 Ellen J. Fatzinger										Certificate No.	341883
Last paid to	NOV 4 1909										Rate:	12 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1		
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2		
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3		
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1		
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2		
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30	3		
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1		
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2		
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3		
4		4	4 36	4	48.13	4	4 90	4		4		
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1		
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fatzinger, Franklin G. W.* (3-331)

Certificate No. *1.022.7519.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. B 47" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 8/01</del>	<i>Apr 15/01</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 29-1913</i>	<i>Feb 3-1914</i>
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>May 6/12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 29-1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 9-1918* Bureau notified *AUG 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fatzinger, Franklin L.* 10. (3-P. A. L.) 332

Certificate No. *818.062.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. I 174" Pa. D. M. Inf.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>May 13/07</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Nov 4-1915</i>	<i>Dec 15-1915</i>
INCREASE	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov 10/10</del>	<del>Nov 21/10</del>	<i>and to end</i>		<i>Nov 11-1915</i>	<i>date of death</i>
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 8/13</i>	<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Eliza J. Fatzinger</i>	<i>widow</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA. PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1915* Bureau notified *NOV 29 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Bath Pa.*

1470 6-681



NAME: Franklin G. W. Fatzinger				Certificate No. 1022.759			
Last paid to: 331				Rate: 12:19:25 40			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	19	54.20
	4				4	6	57
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	4	57
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	75
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

NAME: 10 Franklin L. Fatzinger				Certificate No. 818,062			
Last paid to: 332				Rate: 12:57:22 50			
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	44.40
	2	29	9.73		2	5	45
	3	7	36		3	7	45
	4	6	36		4	7	45
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	36		2	6	45
	3	5	36		3	7	45
	4	6	36		4	7	45
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57
	2	5	36		2	4	57
	3	5	36		3	4	57
	4	5	36		4	4	57
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57
	2	5	36		2	4	57
	3	5	36		3	4	57
	4	5	36		4	4	57
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Fatzinger Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92 994* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt D 47 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31-1909* Bureau notified: *April 5-1909* *Ex sent Com Ohio*

Remarks: *15 H*

Former Roll No. *17599 (ag)* Home: *admitted to DH mch 12 1902.*

NAME: *Faubel, Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218225* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1908.

Service: *P. L. 8" Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Joseph Quinn 3/3/23*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1023* Home:



NAME: Samuel Fatzinger					7363					Certificate No. 92994					
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		49 <sup>60</sup> 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		113 60 20		2				2				2		
	3		4 1/4 60 20		3				3				3		
	4		16 DH H		4				4				4		
1909.	1		14 DH H	1913.	1		CHICAGO.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		Died Nov		2				2				2		
	3		Reported April 5-1909		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles W. Faubel					12					Certificate No. 1218225					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Faubel Henry</b>		DEAD-REPT'D FEB 1 1916		(S-P. A. I.) <b>46388</b>	
Certificate No. <b>253277</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law:	
Service: <b>Pri. &amp; 7 Ohio Inf.</b>					
Disability: <b>chr. diarr. &amp; res. disease of rectum</b>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<b>Dupl 17</b>		<b>25 Jan 1893</b>	<b>16 Sept 1903</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<b>Des Moines 21 Jan / 10</b>					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
			<b>25 Jan 1910 DEAD-REPT'D FEB 1 1916</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home: <b>Sanitarium</b>		

6-681

NAME: <b>Faubel Henry</b>		<b>11314</b>		(S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <b>253277</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
Service: <b>Pri. &amp; 7 Ohio Inf.</b>					
Disability: <b>chr diarr &amp; resdis of rectum.</b>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<b>17 25 Jan 1893</b>	<b>16 Sept 1903</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
			<b>Transferred to Milwaukee July 21-10</b>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
<b>Wissner</b> <b>Nebr</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>8401</b>			Home:		

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Fambel</i>					Certificate No. <i>253277</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Oct 29</i> Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>READ REPT'D FEB 1 1910</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Sanitarium</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>X</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Fambel</i>					Certificate No. <i>253277</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Faubel, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *116,520*

Service: *Co. 4-8-Ind V I* ACT FEB. 6. '07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 Dec 09	23 Dec 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *22 13.2* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faubel Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 4-8-Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Sept 91	6 July 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *370* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Faubel</i>					<b>DECEASED.</b>					Certificate No. <i>790787</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12-DEC</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>116.520</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11/8/10</i>	<i>39.10</i>	1914.	1	<i>2/22/10</i>	<i>Mary A Faubel</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>Alliance Ohio 646</i>	<i>Arch</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Faubel</i>					Certificate No. <i>790787</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Faubel, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *24.637*

Certificate No. *699.139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. H. 8" Ind Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feby 1910</i>	<i>29 Mch 1910</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees: <i>1.11</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, V.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/21/10 P. M. Alliance</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Faubell Auguste* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 75*

Certificate No. *521446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin alias Martin Beck*

Service: *Pt. B. 119 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 27-1900</i>	<i>Oct 19-1901</i>	<i>Emma</i>	<i>Oct 27 1900</i>	<i>Feb 8 1910</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Walter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Jan 1-1912</i>
				<i>Anne</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10/24/14</i>
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Suspend payment - order C. P. 11/1/11.</i>						
<i>Suspension removed - " " 11/25/11</i>						
<i>Samuel P. Hagerman, Atty, \$10. Order C. P. 12/21/11</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>50</i> <i>Fee paid 2/10/12</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Faubel</i>					Certificate No. <i>24-637 699.139</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4/8</i>	<i>2.40</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

6-581

NAME: <i>75 Auguste Faubel</i>					Certificate No. <i>521446</i>																
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>Samuel P. Hagerman, \$10. fee order 12/21/11. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>48</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.13</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>28</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>39.87</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>54</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>48.33</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

**Trans. to M<sup>rs</sup>. Payment Card.**

6-581

NAME: *Frauber Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *558.036* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Frauber*

Service: *Pvt. K 6 U S Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 May 1901</i>	<i>11 Aug 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1919*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908, Orig. ctf. 863891.*

Former Roll No. *3061* Home:

NAME: *Frauber Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863.891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 7 K. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 20. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 11. 1919 W</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15. 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1921*

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under Mother's cert*  
*558.036 W.S.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 17 1919*



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Fauber</i>				Dependent Relative				Certificate No. <i>558036</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				MOTHER							
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	15			2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	36		4		
	1	7			1	7			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	9			1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Fauber</i>				Certificate No. <i>863.891</i>			
Last paid to: <i>3-4-1919</i>				Rate: <i>25.30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Fauber, James N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. B. 53" Ind. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Apr 1907	20 Dec 1907				
	15	7 Oct 1907	9 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 - 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 12/20/11*

Former Roll No. *2238 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fauber, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri A 7 N Va Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 July 1890	13 April 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died 2 Oct 1911 Reimbursement order dated DEC 14 1911 \$11.60 payable to Victoria Fauber Minifred*

Former Roll No. *13885* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James N. Fauber</i>				Certificate No. <i>748465</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 15.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>49 93</i>	1912.	1		<i>37 50</i>
	2		<i>56 70</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		
	4				4		

*DIED 18 Oct. 1911 REPORTED NOV 9, 1911*  
*37 50 Acc'd pd Wd 1 Jan 5 '12*

NAME: <i>Jesse Fauber</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>558148</i>			
Last paid to: <b>Mar. 4, 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<b>DEAD.</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>	1916.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		

*Paid Victoria Fauber 11 60 12/20/11*

NAME: <u>Fauber, John A.</u>		(3-P. A. 1) <b>676</b>					
Certificate No. <u>733637</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</u>					
Service: <u>Pt B 9<sup>th</sup> Pa Cav</u>	<b>DEAD</b>	<u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUE</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>Nov 14/90</u>	<u>Feb 27/92</u>	INCREASE	16	<u>June 17/13</u>	
REISSUE	14	<u>May 22/12</u>	<u>Oct. 23/12</u>		20	<u>June 17/17</u>	<u>Nov. 5/13</u>
					24	<u>June 17/22</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 23. 1916.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 16 1916</u>		Check No. <u>1471667</u> Dated <u>5/4/16</u> Canceled			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>29</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Fauber Mary R</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. <u>734227</u>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>				
Name of Soldier <u>James H</u>						
Service <u>Pt B 53 Ind V Inf</u>						
<b>ISSUES</b>		<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>Apr. 16, 1928</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 21 1928</u>				
Reported						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>John A. Fauber</u>												Certificate No. <u>733637</u>										
Last paid to: <u>676</u>						Rate: <u>#2. #16</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	33	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2				2				2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>48</del>		2				2				2	
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3			
	4				4	9	46.80		4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4	42		2	✓			2				2				2	
	3				3	4	42		3	Inc.			3				3				3	
	4	5	36		4	4	42		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2		2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3		3		Inc.		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>MARY R FAUBER</u>											
Certificate No. <u>734227</u>											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Fauber Mary R* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Fauber James N.*

Service: *Pr B 53<sup>rd</sup> Ind V. &*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Oct 1911	21 Dec 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Fauber Nathaniel* (S-P. A. 1.) *12876*

Certificate No. *593708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H 130 Pa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Oct 07</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 19</i>	<i>8 Aug 13</i>
<i>Dis 15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 13</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 20 Apr 14</i>					

Fees: *7/30 1919* Accepted order dated *8/24/19*

payable to widow *Josephine A.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30 - 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12876* Home: *Logansport 1902 George* SEP 27 1919 6-681



NAME: <i>Mary R. Fauber</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>734 827</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 18 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	37.60	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	24		1917.	3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1925.	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Fauber</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>393708</i>															
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12.15 19.32</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7-36		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12-36			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7-36			3	4	57		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	7-36			4	4	57		4	10/9	92.80		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7-36		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7-36			2	4	57		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	7-36			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7-36			4		57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24.73		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48.13		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	80.40		3				3				3		
	4				4		57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Fauber Sarah A</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>876 870</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Nathaniel</b>						
Service: <b>Pt. H 130 Pa. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <b>Feb 17, 1925</b>						
Reported: <b>MAR 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Fauber Sarah A</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>876 870</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Nathaniel</b>						
Service: <b>Priv Pt 130 Pa Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Aug 25</b>		<b>Aug 15-1919</b>	<b>Sept 22-1919</b>			
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>W. J. Giff</b> <b>\$ 10.00 3/4</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 27 1919

6-579



NAME SARAH A FAUBER

Certificate No.

876870

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Sarah A. Fauber

Certificate No.

876870

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

5-551

NAME: *Fauber William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *126.205* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *A-C-7-W Va & Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 Mch 07	25 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D.C.* Transferred to: *Columbus, Ohio*

PD. (C. S. 15) TO: *15*

Died: *3/11 Elizabeth Fauber, Charleston W. Va.* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1911*

Remarks:

Died: *Mar. 14 1911* Accrued order dated *MAR 11 1919* *815 Indiana Ave.*  
*815* to widow *Elizabeth Fauber* *Charleston, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 2 1919* Home: *D. H. DISCHARGED*

6-681

NAME: FAUBER, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 391270 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. Co 7th W Va Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 22 1907	JAN 25 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 15 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14912* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681









NAME		MARY FAUBERT											
Certificate No.		865082											
Fees		865082											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Mary Faubert				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 865.082			
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	Free	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	24 18 67	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3	1 8	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Tauben Jacob L.* 9810 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *304231* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt 43 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic Diarrhea, Piles L. Eng. Hernia Complete. Res L. Varicose. Mal Pais*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	4 Dec 91	7 Apr 02		30	15 July 18	26 June 13
		19 5 Feb 13					
		15 15 July 13					

Fees: *35* 19 14 Accrued order dated *4/20/14*

payable to widow *Mary A*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *3/5/14* Bureau notified: *3/31/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10785* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Tauben James* (S-P. A. 1.) *17422*

Certificate No. *494213* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 13 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>				
		<i>30 MAY 1912</i>	<i>2 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees: *11/19 1416* Accrued order dated *8/10/17*

payable to widow *Louisa E*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10793* Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>Jacob L. Faubion</i>				Certificate No. <i>304235</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$7.25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6.51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7.51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7.51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13.51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>43.5-93</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11.51</i>		3		<i>5.6080</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.51</i>		4		<i>4.75</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12.51</i>		2		<i>26.51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12.51</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		<i>inc.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Faubion</i>				Certificate No. <i>294213</i>																			
FEB 4 1908				Rate: <i>40.30</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1360</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>1260</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>1260</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1360</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3/6 6 40</i>	1912.	1		<i>1360</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>760</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>760</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>12-13-23</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>9/1 16</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>inc</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		<i>3-888</i>
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		<i>12/9</i>

<b>NAME</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Faubion Louisa E						
<b>Certificate No.</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b>		
829469				Act of May 1, 1920		
<b>Name of Soldier</b>						
James						
<b>Service</b>						
Pt F 43 Ind Inf						
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>		
<b>CLASS</b>	<b>RATE</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</b>	<b>NAME</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>ENDING</b>
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b>						
July 3, 1925						
<b>Reported</b>						
JUL 8 1925						
<b>Remarks:</b>						

<b>NAME:</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Faubion Louisa				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
<b>Certificate No.</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b>		
829469				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.		
<b>Name of Soldier</b>				<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>		
James						
<b>Service:</b>						
Priv. F. 43 Ind. Inf						
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>		
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>ENDING.</b>
Aug 20		Dec 5-1916	Aug 10-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Dec 30		May 1, 1920				
H. Elliott Waggaman				1009 9/1-17		
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						



NAME		LOUISA E FAUBION										
Certificate No.		829469					Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Louisa E. Faubion</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>829469</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/1	159 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to M.  
Payment Card.





NAME: <i>Mary A. Faubion</i>										Certificate No. <i>774/82</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-651

NAME: <i>PERMELIA E FAUBION</i>		Certificate No. <i>276010</i>		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees				FORMER WIDOW								
RATE— 30		GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

6-651

NAME: <i>Faubion, Permelia E.</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>276010.</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel Grigshy</i>		FORMER WIDOW
Service: <i>Pvt. 26. 1st Gen. Cav.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Pvt. 30</i>		<i>June 9-21</i>
		<i>Nov-17-21</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
NOV 28 1921 6-879		

NAME: <i>Faubion, William H.</i>		17943 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>95-8023</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Pvt. E. 2 Bn. Mo. S.M. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt. 12</i>		<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 29 '1909 PM</i>	Bureau notified: <i>August 16, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Grants Pass Ore. Carson Wash.</i>			
<i>Box 62 Grants Pass, Or</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>309/9-7355</i>		Home:	
6-881			



NAME: <i>Permelia E. Fawcett</i>					Certificate No. <i>276010</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2				2	4	90	
	3				3				3				3	4	90	
	4				4				4				4			
								<i>Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.</i>								
								<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926.</i>								

NAME: <i>William H. Faubion</i>				Certificate No. <i>958023</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@6 Dec. 07</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1 19 87 <sup>20</sup>		1		1		1	
2 11 36		2		2		2	
3 26 36		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1		1		1	
2 11 36		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1					





NAME: <i>Barbara E. Fauble.</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>554.825</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>15 25</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	5			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3	7			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4	6			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	9 30			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4	7			4	4			4	5 58 23			4	GROUP 3			4				4								
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2								
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3								
	4	2			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4				4				4								
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2								
	3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3								
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Fauble</i>										ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW									
Certificate No. <i>922 597</i>										ACT OF MAY 1. 1920									
Fees																			
										Bertha Hamilton-Gdn. <i>GROUP 3</i>									
RATE—	30					40													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY		11 30	14 30	21 30	12 30	13 30	10 40						6-5671						
FEBRUARY		11 30	18 30	15 30	19 30	14 30													
MARCH		10 30	20 30	17 30	22 30	9 30													
APRIL		9 30	16 30	20 30	19 30	14 30													
MAY		10 30	19 30	18 30	10 30	21 30													
JUNE	19 30	10 30	16 30	22 30	14 30	13 30													
JULY	18 30	19 30	21 30	19 30	9 30	20 30													
AUGUST	24 30	9 30	7 30	16 30	15 30	11 30													
SEPTEMBER	25 30	18 30	14 30	22 30	17 30	24 30													
OCTOBER	12 30	18 30	14 30	16 30	10 30	22 30													
NOVEMBER	16 30	17 30	16 30	12 30	16 30	17 30													
DECEMBER	13 30	18 30	17 30	20 30	15 30	17 90													

*Let to Bu 11*

NAME: *Fauble Caroline E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *922.597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Michael J.*

Service: *Corpl. Ia. 67" O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Qing</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 John A. Bomphard</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to: <i>Betha Hamilton</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Cuyahoga, Ohio</i>		
Remarks:				Ev. Med		
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 7 - 1900</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Fauble Cyrus* Dead *7090-a* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845 841* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 *12857*

Service: *Priv. Co-7-55" Regt. Ohio. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar. '07</i>	<i>5 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>1 Nov '09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29 Dec 07 - Reimb Ord</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 20-08</i>			
Remarks: <i>date unknown</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11457 M.L.</i>				Home:			

6-881



NAME: <i>Caroline E. Fauble</i>												Certificate No. <i>922.597</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>Perchar Hamilton Gdn.</i> <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1922*

*1923. 1/22 560.*

*12 13 30*

*1 // 30*

*2 16 30*

*3 17 30*

*4 18 30*

*7 17 30*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus Fauble</i>												Certificate No. <i>845-841</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DETROIT*

*11/19 38 60*

*to Dec 29-07*

*Reimb to Minnie Hathaway*

*Box 403 - Grand Mich*

**GROUP 3**





NAME Eugene Fauble

Certificate No. 1,052,780

Fee No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	50	50	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4						
FEBRUARY								4	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

NAME Isabel Fauble

Certificate No. 692,041

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	6	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	25	228.80		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	228.80		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Fauble, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **181,944** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 58 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct 22, 1924</b>	<b>Dec 13, 1924</b>				<b>NOV 11 1929</b>

Remarks: *Dec 30 1929*

DEC 20 1924

NAME: *Fauble John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 119.093 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *181944* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt H 58 Ohio V. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *blis of lungs & left varicocle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>16 Mar 14</del>	<del>18 Apr 14</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>28 Oct 13</del>	<del>20 Feb 14</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>22 May 12</del>	<del>15 Nov 12</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>18 Oct 18</del>	
					<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68* Home

6-681



NAME

Certificate No. JOHN FAUBLE

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

I8I944

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Act of May 11, 1921  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

181944

Remarks:

119.093

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	8 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2	4 75			2	4 120	10 4 50		2		
	3				3	9 51			3	4 75			3	4 120	11 4		3		
	4				4	9 51			4	4 75			4	4 120	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120	3 1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 51			2	4 75			2	4 120	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	10 51			3	4 75			3	4 161	3 4 50		3		
	4	10 51			4	12 51			4	4 75			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 57 R		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	10 51			2	4 57			2	4 75			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	10 51			3	4 57			3	4 75			3	4 150	3		3		
	4	10 51			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150	4		4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 57 16		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 150	1		1		
	2	10 51			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150	2		2		
	3	10 51			3	4 75			3	4 117			3	4 150	3		3		
	4	10 51			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 150	4		4		

BROUGHT PAID  
TO JUN. 4, 1928

PAYEE Fauble, Mahala FILE No. WE 301712  
Widow of James Fauble FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for all cards from Garage	5/25/36.	
All cards will be retained by Unit 9,		
Sec. E., Room 520, Bay 17, Vets. Adm. Bldg.		
		B. Dunn
		RW

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Fauble Michael J.</u>		(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <u>946 489</u>	ARMY INVALID.	7567
Service: <u>Cpl A. 67" Ohio V.S.</u>	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 32606</u>	
Disability: <u>P</u>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<u>Reis 23 Feb. 07</u>	<u>22 Mar 07</u>	<u>Reis 25 June 5-1912</u>
<u>Inc 15 Jan 24 1912</u>	<u>Feb 10-1912</u>	<u>and 36 Dec 19-1915 March 20-1913</u>
		<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>
Fees: <u>X</u>		<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:
Died: <u>Nov 29, 1920 D7</u>	<u>DEC 15 1920</u>	
Remarks: <u>OCT 30 1922</u>		
<u>Died Nov 29, 1920. Accrued order dated</u>		
<u>payable to widow Caroline E. Fauble; Bertha Hamilton, gdn. 1391 East 123rd St.</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>12. 261 NL</u>	<u>NOV 7 1922</u>	Home: <u>Cleveland, Ohio 6886</u>
ORIGINAL		



PAYEE

*Erickson, Frank H - C. 2840710*

FILE NO.

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

*Ca 92* *4/14* *HED*

*O.F.P. - 5-4-36*

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Michael J. Fauble*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *946 489*

Last paid to:

*4 Mar 07*

Rate:

*10 12 50 30*

Remarks:

*50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36.73</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>18 40</i>		1		<i>8 87.50</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>16 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>19 36</i>		1		<i>75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		<i>DEAD</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		<i>3 1/2 143.33</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fauble, Sabra P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *343708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Zachariah*

Service: *10 H 45 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>13 Sept 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 11-1909</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sep 22-1909</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9162</i>						

NAME: *Fauble, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *743,412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *123.540* ~~ACT FEB 6, 'C.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P-I-38-Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 19. 1916</i>	<i>May 4. 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Dec 11</i>	<i>12 Feb 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>16 Sept 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>West Richfield O</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1332-02</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Sabra P Gauble</i>				4176				Certificate No. <i>343708</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 SER			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 SER		1913.	1	CHICAGO,		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i> Died Jan'y 1909</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i> Reported Sep 22 1909</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Gauble</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>743412</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10-JUN-1907</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	9 4 150
	2				2	10 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	10 4 50
	3	9 42.60			3	11 36			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	11 4
	4	9 36			4	11 33			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	12 4
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	12 42 <sup>20</sup>		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50
	2	9 36			2	45			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	2 4 50
	3	9 36			3	11 45			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	3 4 50
	4	9 36			4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	4 4 50
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo
	2	11 36			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	Payment Car
	3	11 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
	4	11 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1	
	2	11 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	
	3	10 36			3	4 75			3	4 118			3	4 150			3	
	4	10 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4	

NAME: *Faubush, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *565496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Faubush, Jurial D.*

Service: *Pt. A. 11" Ill. V. Cas.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Jan 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 11-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *601* 6-679

NAME: *Faucet Benjamin F. alias Benjamin F. Foster, 77.* (3-P. A. 5.) *605*

Certificate No. *29309* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *U.S.S. Mahash, F.A. Ward, Vandalia.*

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 4/07	Apr. 20/07
	15	May 28-1912	Jan 18-1913
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Faubush</i>					Certificate No. <i>565496</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Ray</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4			
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12			1917.	3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			1918.	4	4	36		4				4		
	1			1913.	1	4			1919.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4	36			4	4	60		4				4			
	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
1910.	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Faucet alias</i>					Certificate No. <i>29309</i>														
Last paid to: <i>605</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	8	30 =		2	4	36		2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	96		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		
	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
1908.	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3	5	36		3	19	36		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
1909.	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Faucet, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Faucet alias Forsyth*

Service: *Pr Co B 22 Vol Inf Corps d'Afrique Sub. 92 USCVI*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>22 July 1903</i>			
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>3 Apr 1911</i>	<i>28 Dec 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/11-* Bureau notified: *3-798-7/12/11-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *202* 6-879

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Faucett, David Smith* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *795852* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *P. Co. H. 132nd Ind. Inf.*

Guardian: *Louisa Faucett*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *It. 100 Co. H. 132nd Ind. Inf. 7/20/15*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *added 7/20/15*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec. 5-1914</i>	<i>Sep. 7-1915</i>	<i>Max A.</i>	<i>Dec. 5-14</i>	<i>May 29-1915</i>

Fees: *810. Aug. Stukenberg 7/15*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *=1334 Ash St. Terre Haute - Ind 9/31*



NAME: <i>Lucinda Faucet</i>										Certificate No. <i>556684</i>													
NOV to: <i>4</i> 1908										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks: <i>HEAD</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>232</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12/24 24</i>		2		<i>Old Harry Perkins</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David Smith Faucett</i>										Certificate No. <i>793-552</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>													
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>72 10/6 8/67</i>		3		<i>63 10/6</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>W</i>		4		<i>P</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Faucett Effie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

549,109

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt C 189 N Y V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-4574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 15, 1925

JAN 5 1926

NAME:

Faucett Effie

(3-P. A. 2.)

15015

Certificate No.

549,109

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Pri. C. 189 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

30 Mch. 1902

18 Mch. 1903

Marguerite

25 June 1911

12

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1903

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

88

6-579



NAME

EFFIE FAUCETT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

549109

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Effie Faucett

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

15,015 549,109

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

2 35 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: *Faucett Eli H* (3-P. A. 1.) *12092*

Certificate No. *98978* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl E 66 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *unknown.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 1-13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *09210099* Home: *French Lick. - Ind.*

NAME: *Faucett Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *629 791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pt B 89 Ill*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *May 13, 1925* JUN 10 1925

Reported:

Remarks:



NAME:

*Eli A. Faucett*

Certificate No.

*98978*

MAY 4 1907

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ELIZABETH FAUCETT

Certificate No.

629791

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Faucett Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 12122

Certificate No. *6297.91* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *George W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P S S 19 S M S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 July 07</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12713 GJ</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Faucett Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791.168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 10 1913.

Name of Soldier: *James Faucett*

Service: *Second Lieutenant Co F 161st Regiment New York Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 9, 1915</i>	<i>June 4, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>UP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 27, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 12 1915 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Faucett</i>					Certificate No. <i>629791</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>1 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>1 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10/11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Faucett</i>					Certificate No. <i>791168</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Faucett, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6025* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. B. 1. Wash. Terrys Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 June 1902	12 Sept. 1905				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 28. 1916* Bureau notified: *2-3 MAR 9 - 1916*

Remarks:

Check No. *1214962* Dated *MAR 4 - 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *112* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faucett James* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.121.491* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of F. L. O. 1907*

Service: *2 Lt. 7. 161. N.Y. 5 P.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Feb'y 1906	27 Apr 1906	Reis nt	20	June 1912	23 Apr 1913
Reisen	15	21 Feb'y 1907	18 May 1907				
Reisen	20	9 June 1910	21 June 1910	Died	27	1915	Accrued order dated June 4 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *West Morris St. Bath, N. Y.*

Died: *1/27/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1915*

Remarks:

payable to widow: *Elizabeth Faucett*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 12 1915*

6-681



NAME: <i>Franklin Faucett</i>										Invalids										Certificate No. <i>6025</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>8.20</i>										Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>21</b>		1915.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	<b>19</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		2				2				2			2					
	3				3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		3				3				3			3					
	4				4	<b>28</b>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		4				4				4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1	<del><b>4</b></del>	<del><b>60</b></del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	<b>11</b>			2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3	<b>20</b>			3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4	<b>13</b>			<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4				4			4					
1909.	1	<i>71</i>		1913.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>144</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<b>25</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		2				2				2				2			2					
	3	<b>14</b>			3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3				3			3					
	4	<b>19</b>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		4				4				4				4			4					
1910.	1	<b>10</b>		1914.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>9/10</i>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		2				2				2				2			2					
	3	<b>15</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		3				3				3				3			3					
	4	<b>12</b>			4	<b>1</b>	<b>60</b>		4				4				4				4			4					

NAME: <i>Faucett James Faucett</i>										Certificate No. <i>1121.491</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 75 20</i>										Remarks: <i>24</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>	1911.	1	<b>7</b>	<b>60</b>	1915.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>72</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	<b>8</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>7</b>			2	<b>JUN 28 1920</b>	2				2				2				2						
	3	<b>18</b>	<b>45</b>		3	<b>7</b>			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3				3				3				3						
	4	<b>8</b>			4	<b>7</b>			4				4				4				4			4					
1908.	1	<b>6</b>		1912.	1	<b>6</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	<b>6</b>			2	<b>6</b>			2				2				2				2			2					
	3	<b>8</b>			3	<b>9</b>			3				3				3				3			3					
	4	<b>8</b>			4	<b>8</b>			4				4				4				4			4					
1909.	1	<b>8</b>		1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<b>8</b>			2	<b>36</b>	<b>60</b>		2				2				2				2			2					
	3	<b>9</b>			3	<b>1</b>	<b>72</b>		3				3				3				3			3					
	4	<b>7</b>			4	<b>4</b>			4				4				4				4			4					
1910.	1	<b>7</b>		1914.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>72</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<b>6</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>72</b>		2				2				2				2			2					
	3	<b>6</b>	<b>49 17</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>72</b>		3				3				3				3			3					
	4	<b>6</b>	<b>60</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>72</b>		4				4				4				4			4					

NAME: <i>Faucett, Jennie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>39194</b>	
Certificate No. <i>680064</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John A. Faucett</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. H. 49" Ind. U.S. and Corp. E. 35 Ind. U.S.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>1912</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>8 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1909</i>
Fees: <i>\$10. Charles Bennett, Ashland, Oregon</i>		<i>Remarried Oct. 21, 1912</i> <i>now Greer</i> <i>you card + place out</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 12, 1912.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ashland, Oregon. 147 Church St</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Faucett, John</b>			
Certificate No.	<b>331,928</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Pt D 16 N Y H A</b>		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	Feb 20, 1925	June 17, 1925						
				Died <i>July 21, 1926</i> Reported <b>AUG 23 1926</b> Remarks: <i>Ch...</i>					
				JUN 23 1925					



NAME: <i>Jennie Faucett</i>				Certificate No. <i>680064</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 24.40</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		

*Remarried Oct. 2, 1912, now Greer*  
*4th. cancelled*

NAME <b>JOHN FAUCETT</b>		Certificate No. <b>331928</b>		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP I</b>							
RATE--	<b>50--</b>	<b>50--</b>	<b>72</b>				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				

**CHECK  
CHECKED  
CANCELED**

NAME: *Faucett, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *331928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Service War*

Service: *Inf. 16 reg H A*

Disability: *Epilepsy res of transferred to a general ship*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>30 Oct 95</i>	<i>10 June 96</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28 1918</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>Feb 21 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faucett, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *426621* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. K 49 Ind. Vol Inf*

Disability: *De's chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Sept 1905</i>	<i>13 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec 1908</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>10 February 1909</i>	<i>26 April 1909</i>				

Fees: *Post & Inc. for 2 Charles Kenneth Ashland Ore - to end 22 Feb. 1909 date of death, payable to Jennie Faucett widow.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22/1909 Com* Bureau notified: *APR 2-1909*

Remarks: *Ashland, Ore*

Former Roll No. *526/8-239/12* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John Faucett</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>331928</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 38 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	101 <sup>4</sup> 72		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	72		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50
	4	8			4	5			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</span> <span>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</span> </div>																			

NAME: <i>John H. Faucett</i>				Certificate No. <i>426621</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 72</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6	90		4		
1908.	1	6	90	1912.	1		
	2	8	90		2		
	3	7	90		3		
	4	8	90		4		
1909.	1	5/24/09	86 <sup>80</sup> 28 <sup>00</sup>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Paid Jennie Faucett, wid. Rest. Inc. Accr.*

NAME: *Faucett John M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *579.818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *120.270*  
Service: *A-76-43-572* ACT FEB. 6, '07  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	3 March 07	11 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *25 12 20* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *975-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faucett Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *306093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**  
Name of Soldier: *Jacob E. Faucett*  
Service: *Private, 4th Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 March 1891</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1891</i>
REISSUE			<b>FEB 3 1912</b>
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1924*

6-681



NAME: <i>John M. Launcett</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>519818</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>20, 270</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>1/19/11 \$57.33</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/29 69.60</i>		4		<i>Widow, Adm. Gambier</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>20 60</i>	1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>15 00</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 00</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 00</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 00</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 00</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Josephine Launcett</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				Certificate No. <i>1306093</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>13.36 Permit</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8.36 wages</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 61<sup>13</sup></i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

6-681

NAME: *Faucett Levi J* (3-P. A. 1.) 12799

Certificate No. *1125357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 6 147 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1918</i>	<i>15 Oct 1913.</i>
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 FEB 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 18</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>15 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Sept 17, 1920 - Oct 13, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923*

Remarks: *Died 1/13 1923 Accrued order dated 3-27-23*  
*Widow Susan V.*

Former Roll No. *Act 12815* Home: *Stamfield* APR 3 1923

NAME: *Faucett Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *820942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 13, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *David Smith* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Prio. P. 132 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. *married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Qu 12</i>	<i>Sept 15</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Feb 6 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>For Aug. Stulenberg</i>			<i>10 00 3/7/17</i>			
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/17/17



NAME: *Levi J. Fancett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1125357*

May 4 1907 *12 25 30 54 72* Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 72
	2				2		636		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		4 72
	3				3		736		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		4 72
	4				4		736		4		4 54		4		4 90		4		4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 72
	2				2		736		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		4 72
	3				3		736		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		4 72
	4				4		1336		4		4 54		4		4 90		4		4 72
1909.	1			1913.	1		436-24	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 216	1925.	1		4 72
	2				2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 216		2		4 72
	3				3		4		3		4 54		3		4 216		3		4 72
	4				4		4 45 70		4		4 54		4		4 216		4		4 72
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		4 72
	2				2		54		2		4 54		2		4 216		2		4 72
	3				3		4 54		3		Inc. 7560		3		4 216		3		4 72
	4				4		54		4		90		4		4 216		4		4 72

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Louisa Fancett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *820942*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		4 30
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2		4 30
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3		4 30
	4				4				4		48.13		4		4 90		4		4 30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		4 30
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 30
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 30
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Faucett, Margaretta B</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>588539</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>382</b>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>John F</i>				<b>Law:</b> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
<b>Service:</b> <i>Pt m. 15 Pa. Cav</i>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 17-1904</i>	<i>Mar 15-1905</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
<b>Fees:</b> <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b> <i>Nov. 9, 1921</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>FEB 18 1922</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>154</i>					

6-879

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Faucett, Mary E</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>604207</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>Faucett, John F</i>					
<b>Service:</b> <i>Pt m. 2nd Reg V Cav</i>					
<b>W ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1905</i>	<i>2 Feb 1906</i>		
<b>INC.</b>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>					
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b> <i>Sept 15/18</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>NOV 14 1918</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>3923</i>					

6-879



NAME: 382 <i>Margaret B. Jancett</i>				Certificate No. 588539			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25-30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2		36
	3	22	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	48.13
1910.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3		75
	4				4	4	75
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary C. Jancett</i>				Certificate No. 604267			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25			
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	4			3	4	36
	4	4			4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1		36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	14.93
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	64.67
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Faucett, Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
 Certificate No. *587880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *John C.*  
 Service: *Pri Co A. 2 Ark Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>290.</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Faucett Mason* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *414804* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Service: *P G 149 Ind.*  
 Disability: *Chro Diarr<sup>nd</sup> Dis of Rectum*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Dec 91</del>	<i>27 Oct 92</i>				
<del>12</del>	<del>24</del>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 JAN 1913</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 2-1914</i>	<i>Dec. 26-1914</i>				
Fees:							
<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 2-1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch. 21, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1915</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 10544</i>				Home:			

6-881



NAME: <i>Mary S. Fancett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>587880.</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>324</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>23 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 2</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 26</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mason Fancett</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>414804</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 18-20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>6 68</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		<i>INC. ✓</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Faucett Smith* (S-P. A. 1.) *13033*

Certificate No. *924520* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *P. H. 132 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1227 June 96</i>	<i>26 Jan 97</i>			<i>2128 May 20</i>	<i>31 MAR 1913</i>
		<i>1828 May 12</i>					
		<i>1828 May 15</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified *Dec 19/14*

Remarks:

*d 11/24 1914* Accrued order dated *7/1/15*

*to widow* *Louisa* *7/1/12*

Former Roll No. *Act 13033* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faucett Susan V* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *931 165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Levi J*

Service: *Pvt C 147 1nd Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 22 1923</i>	<i>March 27 1923</i>

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Feb. 29 1928*

Reported: *APR 16 1928*

Remarks:

APR 2 1923



NAME: <i>Smith Faucett</i>				Certificate No. <i>924520</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2.15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	45
	3	4	36		3	4	45
	4	6	36		4	4	45
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45
	2	6	36		2	4	45
	3	6	36		3	4	45
	4	7	36		4	4	45

NAME: <b>Susan V Faucett</b>		Certificate No. <b>931165</b>		Fees <b>\$10 David C Roach 4/13/23</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
RATE— <b>30</b>		<b>GROUP 2</b>										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

NAME		Faucett, William L.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		918927		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt K 9 W Va V Inf & H 1 W Va Vet V Inf			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec. 16, 1923	Feb. 2, 1924				
Inc	90	May 6, 1927	Nov 28, 1927			Nov. 27 1927	Jan 7-1928
				Remarks: chr.			
				FEB 7 1924			

NAME:		Faucett, William L.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		918927		ARMY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT.	
Service:		Pri 16 9 W Va V 8 <sup>th</sup> H 1 W Va Vet V 2		Act of May 1, 1920		Act of June 27, 1920	
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-11-Dec-1893</del>	<del>2 Nov-1896</del>
ISSUE.	16	Jan 11, 1913	APR 14 1913
	19	Apr 14, 1913	
Fees:	25	Apr 14, 1916	
	30	Apr 14, 1924	
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON,	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
PCK No 16134-13. B.			
FOR 1240 DATED 7/2/18 MADE			
PAYABLE TO TREAS C.H. ON 7/16/18			
Former Roll No.		14899	
Homes:		Died 6/18/24	



NAME	WILLIAM L FAUCETT										ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	918927											
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50-72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: William L. Faucett				Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 918927															
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: \$10.50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	10	120 CH	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	11	120 CH	10	4	50		2			
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	12	120 CH	11	4			3			
	4				4	6			4	4	57		4	12	120 CH	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	57	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	8			2	7			2	4	57		2	12	120 CH	2	4	50		2			
	3	10			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	161	3	4	50		3			
	4	9			4	4			4	4	73		4	4	150	4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150	2	Payment Card			2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150	3				3			
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150	4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150	2				2			
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150	3				3			
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150	4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Faucher, Alfred</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1169554</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>War with Spain</del>	
Service: <i>Pri. F. 43" U.S. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1912</i>
<i>Reas. 15</i>	<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Oct 31 1921</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		<i>Charles D. Barnard</i>	
Transferred from: <i>COSCORD</i>		Transferred to: <i>NOV 17 1921</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Box 153 Manchester N.H.</i>	

NAME: <i>Faucher, Alison</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>167,919</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt F 105 Ill</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Nov 11, 1926</i>		Reported: <i>JAN 22 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			



NAME: <u>Alfred Faucher</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1169.584</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	15				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	15				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	25.60	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	45				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	45				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	45				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>ALISON FAUCHER</u>		Certificate No. <u>167919</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE—		GROUP 1	
		50	65		
		1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Faucher Catherine E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>886138</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of July 18, -1918.</i> <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1 1922</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George J</i>					
Service: <i>P Co 1st New Hampshire Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 11. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 9. 1920</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>APR 17 1920</b>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Carr now Faucher, Louisa</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>98623</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>15.541 8975</i> <i>General Law.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Carr</i>					
Service: <i>P. A. 59 OVS</i>					
<b>RENEWAL</b> ISSUES <b>REISSUE</b>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12.11 May 1901</i>	<i>25 June 1901</i>		
		<i>14 June 1911</i>	<i>7 Aug 1911</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 9-1912</i> <i>supp P. M. Chas. O.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 31 1913</b>	
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct name from Louisa Carr now Faucher.</i> <i>Former pass to covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.</i> <i>Check 618408 issued mch 4-18 cancelled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>402</i>					

6-679



NAME: Catherine E. Faucher				ACT OF JULY 16, 1918				Certificate No. 886138											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 20 <sup>80</sup>		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 20		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1920											

NAME: Louisa Faucher				15.541				Certificate No. 98623											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Faucit Margaret E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>455314</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>David</b>						
Service <b>Pt C 3 Md V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 5, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 16 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Faucit, Margaret E.</i>				Act of Apr. 12, 1908.			(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>455,314.</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			
Name of Soldier: <i>David Faucit.</i>							
Service: <i>Pr. C. 3. Md. Vol. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	8.	<i>July 1, 1897</i>	<i>Nov. 17, 1897</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.					
Inc	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 27 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 2 - 1916</b>							



NAME		MARGARET E. FAUCIT,										
Certificate No.												
Fees		455314										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

Set Br  
3-1081  
5-8/21

NAME:		<i>Margaret E. Faucit.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Dec. 4, 1906.		Rate:		455.314	
		25-30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 5	1911.	1 6	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75
2 6		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 5		3 5		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4 5		4 5		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1908.	1 5	1912.	1 6	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75
2 5 30		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 5		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 95.50	
4 5		4 4		4 5 58.92		4 4 90	
1909.	1 10	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 60	1921.	1 4 90
2 6		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90	
3 7		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90	
4 12		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90	
1910.	1 5	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90
2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4 6		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 1, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Faude Julia</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>345870</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Philip Faude</i>					
Service: <i>Saddler, I. 9. "Mich. Vol. Cav."</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>1 May 1892</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1892</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>(Remarried)</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1928</i>					

NAME: <i>Faudree, Charles J.</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1230353</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of June 5, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Corp. Co. M, 1st. Regt. U.S. Vol. Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	S-2571	
Orig.	12	<i>Oct. 6, 1921</i>	<i>Aug. 13, 1923.</i>	HOMES—Admitted	
Inc.	20	<i>June 4, 1926</i>		Discharged	
				Died <i>May 15, 1927</i>   Reported <i>JUN 11 1927</i>	
				Remarks:	
Filed <i>May 15 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 14 1930</i>					
payable to widow <i>Jobatha A Faudree</i>			<i>126-E 3792</i> <i>Atoka</i> <i>Okla.</i>		



NAME: <i>Julia Faudree</i>					Certificate No. <i>345870</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Remarks:*  
*Remarried 9 Oct. 1907 name now J. Faudree.*  
*Paid \$60 in full 10/2/07 to P.B. 10/2/07*  
*3-10-81 to P.B. 10/2/07*  
*cf. David.*

NAME: Charles J. Faudree		Certificate No. 1 230 353		Act of June 5, 1920.	
Fee \$ 20-		John W. Morris, Atty. AUG 29 1923			
RATE--	12	12	12	20	20
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	
MARCH	4	4	4	4	
APRIL	4	4	4	4	
MAY	4	4	4	4	
JUNE	4	4	4	4	
JULY	4	4	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	

**DEAD**  
 6/3-8-  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>Faudree, Henry D</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		2,840 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1048730</u>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>	
Service: <u>Cpl-E-4-07D</u>					
Disability: <u></u>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Orig 10</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>March 99</u>	<u>11 Sep 02</u>		
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 18-1920</u>	<u>JUL 22 1921</u>		
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>July 26-1922</u>	<u>SEP 28 1922</u>		
Fees: <u>\$20 fee John T. Oatmeal Pd. 8/5/21</u>					
<u>\$2 fee John T. Oatmeal Paid 10/26/22</u>					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>			Transferred to: <u></u>		
Died: <u></u>			Bureau notified: <u></u>		
Remarks: <u></u>					
<u>JUL 29 1921</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>14</u>			Home: <u></u>		
<u>OCT 4 1922</u>					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Faugh, George			
Certificate No. <u>941853</u>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service <u>Pt. F. 10" U.S. Inf.</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</u> <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Disability <u></u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>	
		6-3572	
		HOMES—Admitted <u></u> Discharged <u></u>	
		Died <u>Aug 12 1927</u> Reported <u>SEP 27 1927</u> Remarks: <u>Letter</u>	



NAME: <u>Henry D. Fandree</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>				Certificate No. <u>1048730</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10 12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>2,840</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30	3				
	4				4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	15		2			
	3	9	30		3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	15		3			
	4	9	30		4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	15		4			
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2			
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2			
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
4TH JUNE 4, 1923

6-681

NAME: <u>GEORGE FAUGH,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>941853</u>		GROUP 2											
Fees		RATE— <u>50</u>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME <i>Faugh George</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>941 853</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>10 US</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Dec 08</i>	<i>19 Dec 08</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 14, 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar. 10, 1916</i>	<i>JUL 1 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>" 10, 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Saughan Nancy A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>297 163</i>		DEAD	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>William A. Saughan</i>			
Service: <i>Plt N 17" Ky. Vol. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan. 1891</i>	<i>13 July 1891</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Oct 1</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 14 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1914</i>	
Remarks: <i>DIFFERENCE IN NAME NO BAR</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1784</i>		<i>Elkton Ky.</i>	



NAME: George Faugh ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 941, 853

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	5	50 40		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	29 80 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	500		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Nancy A. Faughan DEAD DIFFERENCE IN NAME NO BAR Certificate No. 297 163

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Faughender, James A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *P. D. 187 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 5 1915</i>	<i>March 1916</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 5 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Oct 10, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **APR 4 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Faughender Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **487 K**

Certificate No. *691070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *P. D. 187 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 7-1909</i>	<i>Oct 27-1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 28-1917</i>	<i>Nov 1-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *April 13 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *221*

Reimbursement order dated *Feb 10-19* payable to *Willie M. Perry* 3/12

6-679



NAME: James A Faughender				7018				Certificate No. 1142011											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/16 24.50				Remarks: 38-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F	49.50	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	8 SER	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7 VDE	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	114		4		
	1	2/4	10.80		1	8 A M F	49.50		1	4	114		1	4	114		1		
1908.	2	12	AMP	1912.	2	8 C.G.	79.33	1916.	2	5	114	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		
	3	8	JH1		3	10 NDB	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	139.20		3		
	4	12			4		64.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	NT		1	4 JAN	64.50		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8	SER	1913.	2	4 49.50	64.50	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	18	NT		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4 49.50	64.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 49.50	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4 49.50	64.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4 49.50	64.50		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4 49.50	127.20		4	4	127.20		4				4		

6-681

NAME: 487.90 Mary E. Faughender				Certificate No. 691076															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/18	58.33	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		76		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8	36		1		36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Laughender, William H.* 12684 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *597.530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6th 1912*

Service: *Priv. Co. 187 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Armour S. Dak.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>28 Feb 1907-</i>	<i>AUG 14 1907</i>	Reissue	24	<i>Sept 30-1912</i>	<i>MAY 17 1913</i>
Inc	20	<i>13 Sept 09</i>	<i>28 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18-1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Armour S. Dak.*

Check No. *2752133* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *21591* Home:

16851 6-881

NAME: *Laughler, Cornelius* (Insane) 113340 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Co. a-82-072* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>27 Nov 07</i>				
INC	20	<i>6 Mar-12</i>	<i>20 Mar-12</i>				
Reis.	24	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>8 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8/13 B.P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252-02* Home:

6-881



NAME: <i>William H Faughender</i>										Certificate No. <i>597.530</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 20 24</i>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			
2					2					2				
3					3					3				
4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1			
2					2					2				
3					3					3				
4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			
2					2					2				
3					3					3				
4					4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			
2					2					2				
3					3					3				
4					4					4				

NAME: <i>Cornelius Faughender</i>										Certificate No. <i>811.758</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12-DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15 20 24 -</i>					Remarks: <i>113.340</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			
2					2					2				
3					3					3				
4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1			
2					2					2				
3					3					3				
4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			
2					2					2				
3					3					3				
4					4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			
2					2					2				
3					3					3				
4					4					4				

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Faughn Jesse W.			
Certificate No.	1076826	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service	Pt A 3 US Inf		
Disability	Naso pharyngeal catarrh, severe deafness of left ear & slight deafness of right ear & chr diarr & res dis of rectum		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	Aug 14 1902	
		HOMES—Admitted	DH
		Discharged	11/25/23
		Died	APR 24 1924
		Remarks	37
		Reported	APR 29 1924

NAME: Faughn Jesse W.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1076826	ARMY INVALID.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service:	P. A 3 US Inf		
Disability:	Naso pharyngeal catarrh, severe deafness of L ear & slight deafness of right ear & chr diarr & res dis of rectum		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 17	14 Aug 1902	26 mch 1904	
Fees:			
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Transferred to: SECTION 7 SEP 8 1916	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Ck. #5503543-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled			
Former Roll No. 37756		Home: N.H. 9/19/22	



NAME		JESSE W FAUGHN											
Certificate No.													
Fees		1076826											
		War with Spain											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		17	17										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			9 WH										
FEBRUARY			9 WH										
MARCH			8 WH										
APRIL		9 DH	8 DH										
MAY		9 DH											
JUNE		8 DH											
JULY		7 DH											
AUGUST		13 DH											
SEPTEMBER		7 DH											
OCTOBER		10 DH											
NOVEMBER		8 DH											
DECEMBER		12 WH											

NAME:		Jesse W Faughn										WAR WITH SPAIN		Certificate No.		1076826			
Last paid to:		Rate: 17										Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4 51
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	12	17 DH
	3				3	15			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	7	17 DH
	4				4	9 NOV			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	8	17 DH
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	NT		1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	9	17 DH
	2				2	9	NDE		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	8	17 DH
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	8	17 DH
	4				4	9	NDB		4	12	51 DH		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	9	51 MTH	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	11	51 CH		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	11			3	12	51 CH		3	12	51		3		
	4				4	4			4	12	51 CH		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51		1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Faughan, Jesse W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076.826* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 SEP 8 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faughman, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Faughman alias John McKiernan*

Service: *Pri F. 1 Com V. 26 A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug - 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. M. Phillipsburg 29*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: 4 1916					Rate: 17					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Faughman					Certificate No. 650452														
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 36 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		Dead		4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	GROUP 2	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	8 36 ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>John Faughnan also known as John Reynolds</i>				Certificate No. <i>617705</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DRIFTED.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>182</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4/7</i>	<i>42</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>42</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>24</i>			2		
	3	<i>8/14</i>	<i>84</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		4		
<b>KNOXVILLE</b>							
<i>paid in full to John R.M.W. at Birmingham Ala 1221 Maplewood St</i>							

NAME: <i>John Faughnan also known as John Reynolds</i>				Certificate No. <i>-</i>			
Last paid to: <i>-</i>				Rate: <i>-</i>			
Remarks: <i>-</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
<b>KNOXVILLE</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							

NAME: <i>Faughner, James F</i>		Act May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>337314</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>1st Lt. H 20th Va. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 14, 1915</i>	<i>Sept. 3, 1919</i>
Fees: <i>Ending January 24, 1918, date of death</i> <i>Payable to Tabitha Faughner, widow</i> <i>Hyde, Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 24, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>One-half suspended.</i> <i>Bureau Order of <i>Sept 15 1909</i>. Order <i>12/16/09</i> to pay <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pension to Tabitha Faughner</i> <i>wife of Mar. 4. 1899 (desertion)</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>41042</i>		Home: <i>SEP 18 1919</i>	

NAME: <i>Faughner Tabitha</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>876.028</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>1st Lt. H 20th Pennsylvania Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 25, 1918</i>	<i>September 3, 1919</i>
<i>Lic</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>ch. fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>SEP 18 1919</i>			



NAME: <u>James F. Faughner</u>				Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ to wife, <u>Tabitha</u>				Certificate No. <u>937374</u>							
Last paid to: <u>14/08-8</u>				Rate: <u>12.15</u> <u>19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	13	23 25 0	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36 3		2	13	23 25 7		2		
	3				3	6			3	12	23 25 0		3		
	4				4	9			4	11	23 25 0		4		
	1	36	19 60		1	11			1	17	10 23 25 7		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	12			2	11	23 25 0		2		
	3	13			3	8			3	11	23 25 0		3		
	4	6			4	7			4	9	23 25 0		4		
	1	8			1	10	36		1	12	23 25 0		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	21	71 12		2	19	23 25 7		2		
	3	10			3	9	23 25 0		3	12	23 25 0		3		
	4	11 18			4	8	23 25 0		4	15	23 25 0		4		
	1	11 36			1	14	23 25 0		1	17	23 25 0		1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	13	23 25 0		2				2		
	3	16			3	17	23 25 0		3				3		
	4	7			4	13	23 25 0		4				4		

NAME: <u>Tabitha Faughner</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>876028</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>80</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Faught Francis</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>12141</i>					
Certificate No. <i>695820</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Sgt 41 Sgt F 13 Ind</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 18-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 20-14</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 12141</i>				Home: <i>Post</i>			

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)								
Faught, George W.										
Certificate No.	1571395	ARMY INVALID								
Service		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Disability	Pvt B 11th Ill Cav									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig.	65	Feb. 21, 1927	Oct. 30, 1928	Discharged						
				Died <i>Jan 13 1929</i>   Reported <i>MAR 18 1929</i> Remarks: <i>ch.</i>						



NAME: <i>Francis Faught</i>					Certificate No. <i>695820</i>														
Last paid for: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ X 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>21 10 13</i>			2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36.</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36.</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36.</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i> ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i> ✓		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

GEORGE W. FAUGHT

Certificate No.

1571395

Fees

✓ \$10. Cos. Altenberg "4/1926"

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	65 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 65						
FEBRUARY						4 65						
MARCH						4 65						
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

*file*  
*4. 1318.17 paid*  
 4 65

*Beaudry*  
*Arb*

NAME <b>Faught, James</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	<b>143,313</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt. G. 91" Ohio V. Inf.</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Oct. 15, 1925			APR 19 1929
	72	Aug. 20, 1925				
				Died <i>Nov 2, 1929</i> Remarks: <i>lek</i>		
				OCT 21 1925		

NAME: <i>Faught, James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>143313</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <i>Pt. G. 91" Ohio V. I.</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability:			

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>25 Apr 1902</i>	<i>17 July 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1916</i>	<i>July 5, 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>25 Aug 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>			<i>24 Oct 21, 1921</i>	<i>H</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				<i>35.21 Oct 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							

  

Former Roll No.	<i>20821 Act June 27, 1890</i>	Home:	
-----------------	--------------------------------	-------	--



NAME JAMES FAUGHT

Certificate No.

143313

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

James Faught

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

143313

Last paid at

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 4 20 38 05

50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 20 36		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 9 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 10 4 50		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 48		3 4 105		3 11 4 50		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 12 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 12 36		1 4 48		1 4 105		1 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 2 4 50		2	
3		3 19 36		3 4 48		3 4 151 50		3 3 4 50		3	
4		4 18 36		4 4 48		4 4 150		4 4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1 4 48		1 4 48		1 4 150		1 1 Payment Card		1929. 1	
2	25 36	2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3	10 36	3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4	11 36	4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3	9 36	3 4 48		3 4 78		3 4 150		3		3	
4	9 36	4 4 48		4 4 92 17		4 4 150		4		4	
											GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Faught, James P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>870,084</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	8396
Service: <i>Pt. Co. "G" 7. Ia. Cav.</i>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>	
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 1903</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1903</i>				

  

Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>See Proceeding.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Ev. 29, 1910.</i>	
Died: <i>Sept. 14, 1910. Comr.</i>		Remarks: <i>Jacksonville, Or.</i>	
		<i>Grand Del.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>915 1/2 88 1/2 - 10957</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME <b>Faught, Joseph I.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <b>1100,167</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt B 3 U S Vol Inf</b>	Disability	

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<i>Inc</i>	72	Jan 1, 1925	Feb 8, 1926			
<p style="margin-top: 20px;"> <i>Jan 17, 1929</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUL 19 1929</b>  <i>payable to widow Mahaliah C Faught</i>  <i>PP4. Nauvoo Alabama</i> </p>				<p style="text-align: center;">FEB 18 1926</p>		
				<p style="text-align: center;">MAR 22 1929</p>		



NAME: <i>James P. Faught.</i>										Certificate No. <i>870, 084</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9/4/11	4.40		4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*Died 14 Sep 1910*  
*Accrued 18 Aug 1910*  
*Paid to Mary Faught, wid*

NAME		JOSEPH I. FAUGHT.											
Certificate No.		1100167											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		-50- 72											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

*DEAD*

*33 60*

NAME: **Faught Joseph J.** Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1100167** ARMY INVALID. ~~RESTORATION BY RE-ISSUE~~  
Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Ordn B 3 US Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REST</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>9 Mar 1907</b>	<b>7 Feby 1910</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Res</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10 June 1912</b>	<b>16 April 1913</b>				
<b>ISS</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **NOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Saragossa Ala**

Former Roll No. **658** **44** Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Faught Julia A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **571497** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Faught James**

Service: **Sgt. F. 2. Ia. V. load**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	<b>26 Apr. 1904</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **130 Oct. 1911** Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **618**

6-679



NAME: Joseph S. Faught Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1100167

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 15-4-35-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**RESTORATION**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	2	4	644 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
1907.	2	441 <sup>1</sup>		1911.	3	10	45	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	3	4	50	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	4	11	45	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	105	1923.	4	4	50	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	8	45	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>	1924.	3	4	50	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	72	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	Trans to Mo.		1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	72	1917.	4	4	72	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3	4	91 <sup>80</sup>	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4	4	105	1922.	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929		1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-381

NAME: Julia A. Faught Certificate No. 571.497

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	10		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	10		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	DIED 130		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	15		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	10		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Faught Laura A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Faught*

Service: *Pr. G. 4th Ill. Cav.*

71 ISSUES. *married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	<i>Sept. 9. 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 5. 1918</i>			
	25	<i>Oct. 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *10 to M. Elliott Waggaman {2/15/18}*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *July 2, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1112 - 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Faught Lydia M.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip H. Faught*

Service: *Pr. G. 4th Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 13, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 10 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D - SEP 22 1921*

Remarks: *4*

Former Roll No. **JUN 11 1913** 6-679



NAME: <i>Laura A. Faught</i>				APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>837935</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>LYDIA M FAUGHT</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>58324</i>															
Last paid to: <i>758324</i> Rate: <i>12 = 80</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		95.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Faught Mary</i>		39242-N.		(2-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>728 194</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James P.</i>				
Service: <i>Priv - G. 7 Iowa Vol Cav</i>				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 1910</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 23 - 17</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		
Fees: <i>16 9/16 Fletcher &amp; Co Wash DC</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Mr. James P. Faught, 112 Cottage St. New York.</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>MAR -7 1917</i>				

6-679

NAME: <i>Faught Mary E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>323 631</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James L. Smith</i>				
Service: <i>Capt. M. 10 Mich Cav.</i>				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 14</i>	<i>11 Mch 14</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>			Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 24, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Date of marriage Oct 3 1893 Y</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917</i>				

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Faught</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>728 194</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>280</i>				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Mary E. Faught</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>				Certificate No. <i>323,631</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>#2 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/14	61	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Sudd Mrs Fought Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *108736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *William Sudd* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corpl G 88 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>124 Dec 01</i>	<i>5 July 02</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 15, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 8 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9150 GL</i>				<i>6/15/21</i> DisG <i>19</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>11/13/22</i> payable to <i>Theodosia Evans</i> <b>NOV 15 1922</b>		

NAME: *Fought, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Burgess M. Fought*

Service: *Pt. B. 17 Ky Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Nov 1903</i>	<i>29 Jan 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 5 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 14 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>M836 payable to Howard B. Fought, Centertown, Ky. as reimbursement, B. O. July 5-1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2930</i>						

6-679  
R. W.





NAME: *Faught Philip H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646 9155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O'G 4 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mch 1911</i>	<i>15 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Accd</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>10 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 1913* Bureau notified: *MARCH 25 1913* Com. exp. *May 24 1913*

Remarks: *\* Change in name on this issue* *.. Death ..*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Faught, Robert S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095 2119* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR*

Service: *Pt 6060 U S Coast Art*

Disability: *Loss of right eye*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 June 1904</i>	<i>21 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/18/16* Bureau notified: *3/888* *2991352* *11/4/16*

Remarks: *9/18 16* *Elery Sanford* *11/9*

Former Roll No. *1378*

Home:



NAME: Philip H. Faught				7323				Certificate No. 646955							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8ER	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4/14	4 30		2	4/7	49 67		2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8	NDB		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	12	8ER	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	12	M.A.		2				2		
	3	27	NDB		3	18	8ER		3				3		
	4	20	ABW		4				4				4		
	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	9	ABW		2	6/13	50.00	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9/20	45.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		A. M. F. 6	1914.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3				3				3		
	4	11	HBO		4				4				4		

1915. 12/16 18  
1916. 3/23 1913  
1917. GROUP 2  
1918. 3/25 1913  
1919. CHICAGO.

NAME: Robert S. Faught				Certificate No. 1095219			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	19	
	4				4	12	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4 36.	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	9			4	4 36	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	7			2	4 36	
	3	9			3	4 36	
	4	8			4	4 36	

1915. 1 4 36  
1916. 2 4 36  
1917. 3 4 36  
1918. 4 4 36  
1919. 1 4 36  
1920. 2 4 36  
1921. 3 4 36  
1922. 4 4 36  
1923. 1 4 36  
1924. 2 4 36  
1925. 3 4 36  
1926. 4 4 36  
1927. 1 4 36  
1928. 2 4 36  
1929. 3 4 36  
1930. 4 4 36

NAME: *Faught, Roderick D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180036* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr a 32<sup>nd</sup> Ia V. I.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & rheu*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Feb 1891</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Sep, 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *884* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faught, S. Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *903773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James J. Faught*

Service: *Pr. D. 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Mar 3-21</i>	<i>Sept. 1-21</i>			

*Stone*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

91-2



NAME: <i>Roderick D. Fought</i>				Certificate No. <i>180036</i>																			
Last paid to: .				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>DIED 29 Sep. 1911</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>S. Eliza Fought</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>703773</i>				Certificate No. <i>703773</i>															
Last paid to: .				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: *Faught, Sanford* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1747814* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt E 3rd Ind Cav*

Disability: *Gsw lft thigh*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>4</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Apr 1898</del>	<del>28 June 1899</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Nov 1912</del>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Oct 1917</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faught, Thomas B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War. Special Act.*

Service: *Vol. 4. Ill. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>36</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mar 1903</i>	<i>Special Act, 19 Mar 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Died *Oct 6 1911* Accrued order dated *NOV 17 1911*

payable to widow *Laura A. Faught* *3960* *216 Third St. S.E. Washington D.C.*

Former Roll No. *4199* Home: *74 7-24-11*

6-681



NAME: *Sanford Faught* Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~77~~ ~~83~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Certificate No. 174784

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	69		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	8			4		69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	53	21		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4		69		4		69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	69		3		108		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Thomas B Faught* H.H. Certificate No. 136530  
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 36 Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	108	1911.	1	6	108	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	108		2	9	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	108		3	12	108 N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	108		4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	108	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	108		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	108		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	108		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	108	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	108		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	108		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	108		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	108	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	108		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	108		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	108		4				4				4				4				4		





NAME THOMAS J. FAUGHT,

Certificate No.

997389

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

50-72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

R 12/11 50 40

NAME

Thomas J. Faught

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT

OF MAY 1, 1920

997389

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1907 122 1530 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	653	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	15 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	17 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	16 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	28 49 23	1912. 1	14 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	13 36	2	13 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	13 36	3	19 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	13 36	4	14 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	14 39 20	2	4 45 80	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	15 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	16 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: <i>Laught. William L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>885.022</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <i>Pt. H. 17" Ky. U. S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>4 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1899</i>
		<i>1911</i>	
		<i>1916 May 1911</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2349</i>		Home: <i>June 27, 1890.</i>	



NAME WILLIAM D FAUGHT

Certificate No.

885022

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	26 12							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

NAME:

William D Faught

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	6	77 80		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	54 20		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Saul Amelia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714456 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles 148 Highland Ave. Buffalo N.Y.

Service: 2 Lt A. Sq. US CV

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 July 1910	6 Jan 1911			

Fees: no atty.

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 22 July 11 Bureau notified: 24 June 11 4159

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Saul Annie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 884118 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Priv. Co. 148<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 17-1918	Feb 28-1920			
Inc	30	May 1				

Fees: none

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 4 - 1920 6-679



NAME: <u>Amelia Faul</u>												Certificate No. <u>714456</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>73 64<sup>80</sup></u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>36</u>		2		<u>BUFFALO</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>GROUP 1</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Annie Faul</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,		Certificate No. <u>884118</u>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<u>9 4 30</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>10 4 30</u>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<u>11 4 30</u>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<u>12 4 30</u>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<u>3 1/2 389 1/2</u>	1924.	1		<u>1 4 30</u>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 75</u>		2		<u>2 4 30</u>		2						
	3				3				3		<u>8 4 90.50</u>		3		<u>3 4 30</u>		3						
	4				4				4		<u>4 4 90</u>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Paul, Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *351746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
Name of Soldier: *Frederick*  
Service: *Co 10 16 Ky 92*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 July 90	10 Nov 92	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.  
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:  
Died: *March 7, 1921* Bureau notified: *1 - JAN 11 1921*  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *53 JAN 10 1917*

NAME: *Paul Charles* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1086351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
Service: *2nd Lt a 89 us. c. r. 2* 141 Highland Ave Buffalo NY.  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 Apr 1905</i>	<i>12 June 1905</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:  
Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:  
Died: *23 Mch. 10* Bureau notified: *20 Mch. 10-* 2586  
Remarks: *Imelia 6 Jan 1911*  
Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Barbara Faul</i> 1st of Apr 19 <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> 22585												Certificate No. <i>351746</i>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <del>12</del> <b>25-30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1	7	34	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2						
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4		36.87		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
								<b>GROUP 3</b>															

6-681

NAME: <i>Faul Charles Faul</i>												Certificate No. <i>1086351</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	10	40 to date of death.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	17	30 + 612	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Faul Christine* *Read* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Faul*

Service: *Pvt. A 168<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf. 84 Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Battalion V. R. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 28, 1913</i>	<i>SEP 8 1913</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26 1914* *3-1081* Bureau notified: *Oct 29-1914*

Remarks:

Died: *Sept. 26 1914* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 2 1914* *10 Mechanic St.*  
*Roxbury, Mass*  
 payable to *Minna C. Faul*  
 Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1913*  
*NOV 4 1914* 6-679

NAME: *Faul, Edward* *9-a* (3-P. A. 1.) **269**

Certificate No. *125597* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. K 148<sup>th</sup> Va.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>June 13/07</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 22-10</i>	<i>Apr. 9/10</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 25-1912</i>	<i>Dec 10-1912</i>

Fees:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>Nov 10- 1914</i>	
<i>40</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Feb 28-1920</i>

and to ent. Sept 17-1918 date of death.  
 Payable to *Annie Faul - widow*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17. 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1918**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 4 - 1920**



NAME: CHRISTINE FAUL

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 763743 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 DEAD	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 11-14-920	3 REIMBURSEMENT.	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 GROUP 3	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 10/1 338 40	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME:

9-a Edward Faul

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

260

Rate:

12:15 2# 40

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

125,597

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7/3 973	2 6 45	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 6 45	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 72	1 3/17 316 67	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 36	2 6 45	2 4 72	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3 4 36	3 2 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 6 45 70	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 40 20	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 5 45	3 4 72	3 4 100 80	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Paul Elizabeth

Certificate No.

401 646

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Louis

Service

Pt D 15 Mich V Inf

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct. 27, 1924					
Reported	DEC 16 1924					

Remarks:

NAME:

Paul Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

401 646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Louis

Service:

Pt D 15 Mich V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	31 May 94	18 Sept 94	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14 5 OCT 5 1918

6-279



NAME

ELIZABETH FAUL

Certificate No.

Fees

401646

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
5 17/12

NAME:

Elizabeth Faul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

401646

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	7	214	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	19	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	25	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8			4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: **Faul, Fanny E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **439, 167** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Edward**

Service: **Pr. F., 3 Conn. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Or.	8	15 June '96	20 Feb. '97
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **By Mr. Lewis E. Clepper, San Francisco** Transferred to:

Died: **June 23/09** Bureau notified: **FEB 8<sup>th</sup> 1909**

Remarks: **Gales Creek, Or.**

Former Roll No. **339/1- 55/11- 55/2** 6-679

NAME: **Faul, George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **51237** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb 8, 1907.~~

Service: **Pr. A, 68<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf. & Pri., 84 Co., 2 Batt'n., V.R.C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	16 July 1907
Inc.	15	28 Dec. 1911	9 Jan. 1912
Reis.	25	25 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: **5/18/13 (Crisis & M.)** Bureau notified: **1913**

Remarks: **Died May 18, 1913. Payable to widow, Christine Faul, Order Sept. 8, 1913.**

Former Roll No. **4 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **10 Mechanics St. Roxbury Mass.** 6-681



NAME: <i>Fanny E. Faul</i>										Certificate No. <i>439,167</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>12 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 26</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>ADAPT 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Faul</i>										Certificate No. <i>9604 51237</i>									
Last paid to: <i>7 June 1920</i> <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/5 6601</i>			2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 33</i>			3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>36.</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>		1912.	1	<i>7 42.60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 45.63</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>1545864</i>			2	<i>6/10/11</i>			2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>9/29 62.50</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME **Faul George** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **592 084** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 10 Ill Vol Cav**

Disability **115**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 3 1921			

Died **Aug 4 1924** Reported **Aug 8 1924**  
Remarks **La not delivered**

**Aug 4 1924** Accrued order dated **OCT 24 1924**  
payable to widow **Emily R. Faul**

**369 N. Webster Ave  
Jacksonville  
Ill.**

NAME: **Faul George** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **592,084** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt D 10 Ill Vol Cav**

Disability:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>11 Apr 1907</del>	<del>Reis 25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>20 Dec 1912</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Oct 1909</del>	<del>4 Nov 1909</del>	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Oct 1912</del>	<del>18 June 1913</del>
				<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** **Inc. 72 June 3 1921** **SEP 24 1921**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **925 N North St  
Jacksonville Ill**

Former Roll No. **16544 (a8)** Home:



NAME GEORGE FAUL,

Certificate No.

592084

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

30 74 40

NAME:

George Faul

6860

Certificate No.

592084

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:

12 15 25 30

Rem:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1			
	2	7	193		2	7	HEO		2	4	120		2	4	72		2							
	3	12	AMF		3	13	SER		3	4	90		3	4	72		3							
	4	14	NT		4	7	NDB		4	4	90		4	4	72		4							
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2		NDB		2	12	SER		2	4	90		2	4	72		2							
	3	11	NDB		3	18	SER		3	4	90		3	4	72		3							
	4	12	SER		4	12	NT		4	4	90		4	4	150		4							
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	JAN	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1			
	2	0	SER		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2							
	3	13	NT		3	4	4233		3	4	90		3	4	150		3							
	4	28			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4							
1910.	1	1/10	4290	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2							
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3							
	4	12	S. E. R.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	216		4							

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Paul Louise S		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.	830 214	NAVY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor	William J.				
Service	Acting 3d Asst-Engr--U S S's Augusta and Donegan				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	Feb. 19, 1927				
Reported	MAR 19 1927				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Paul Louise S		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No.		830 214		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Sailor:		William J.					
Service:		Acting 3rd Asst. Engineer U.S.S. { Augusta Donegan					
ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		Aug 28-1917	Dec 26-1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Dec 30 May 1, 1920							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							



NAME		LOUISE S FAUL										
Certificate No.		830214										
Fee		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:		Louise S. Faul.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 830214	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30		Remarks: Act of April 10, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 2 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 3 4	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

trans. to M. P.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Paul Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) *24 215*

Certificate No. *583 415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUNE 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *P E 50 OVI*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 13 Jan'y 04</i>	<i>2 Dec 04</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>667007 28 1916</i>						

NAME: *Paul Michael* (3-P. A. 1.) *12851*

Certificate No. *275349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Feb. 6, 19*

Service: *P D 70 my*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jan 08</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>16 July 10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Charles F. Ely ORDER COM'S 11/10/10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>act 12851</i>				Home:			





NAME: *Faul William J.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *37611* NAVY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Acty 3 asst Engr, US Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>	<i>18 Dec 11</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 17, 1912</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1915</i>	<i>APR 21 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1. 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1916* Check No. *3015304* Date: *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *died Oct. 1. 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 28, 1917.*

*Payable to widow Louise S.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Faulbaum, Ida* Act of May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669197* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Garrison Benton Hussars Mo Vols 4th Reg 4 Mo Cav*

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 13 1917*



NAME: <u>William J. Faul</u>				Certificate No. <u>37611</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>15 21 50</u></u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/5	36 1
	2			1911.	2	18	36
	3			1911.	3	12	36
	4	3	37 80	1911.	4	11	36
1908.	1	19	36	1912.	1	12	41 60
	2	25	26	1912.	2	22	45
	3	19	36	1912.	3	26	45
	4	12/4	36	1912.	4	14	45
	1	24	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	15	45
	3	12	36	1913.	3	4	64 50
	4	28/10	36	1913.	4	4	64 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	25	36	1914.	2		64 50
	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	64 50
	4	26	36	1914.	4		64 50
				1915.	1	4	64 50
				1915.	2	4	64 50
				1915.	3	4	64 50
				1915.	4	4	64 50
				1916.	1	4	64 50
				1916.	2	4	64 50
				1916.	3	4	64 50
				1916.	4		64 50
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3	9/25	41 57
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Ida Faulbaum</u>				3939 MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>669197</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>12 25 30</u></u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	
	2			1911.	2	13	A. M. F.	1915.	2	4	36
	3			1911.	3	10	SER	1915.	3	4	36
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SEH	1916.	1	4	36
	2			1912.	2	10	CG	1916.	2	4	36
	3			1912.	3	10	LBI	1916.	3	4	36
	4	12/18	56 40	1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36
1909.	1	14	SEH	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36
	2	12	JHT	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	15	NDB	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	60
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	13	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75
	4			1914.	4		36	1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4		1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4		1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4		1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4		1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	85.50	1920.	3	4	85.50
				1920.	4	1	90	1920.	4	1	90
				1921.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90	1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90	1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90	1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90	1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90	1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90	1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90	1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90	1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90	1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90	1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90	1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90	1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90	1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90	1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90	1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90	1930.	4	4	90

NAME: *Paulconer Elizabeth C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN W

Name of Soldier: *Douglas*

Service: *Sgt. H. J. 21 U. S. Inf (Pannock Har.)*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>July 30, 1919</i>			

Fees: *\$25 M. Elliott Haggaman. pd 9/3/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1918*

6-679

NAME: *Faulconer, James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. Co. "B" 1 Or. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 Aug '90</i>	<i>25 May '92</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rel. 21 1/2</i>		<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>29</i>		<i>6 Apr. 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *143 N. 16" St.*  
*Boise, Ida.*

Former Roll No. *516/14 490/2 - 6941* Home:

6-681





NAME: <b>Faulconer James H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>553.686</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Service: <b>Corpl. 2nd U.S. &amp; C.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Pen 24</b>		<b>Feb 12, 1917</b>	<b>Nov 2, 1917</b>				
<b>35</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					
Fees: <b>No Fee.</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Mar 31, 1920 8-1081</b>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 21 1920</b>			
Remarks: <b>Renewal from Act of June Law.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 10 1917</b>				Home: <b>West Br.</b>			

NAME: <b>Faulconer Jesse H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1196924</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt B 2nd Ky Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Nov 18 1920</b>	<b>Jan 3 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20 Byington &amp; Wilson 1/25/22</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JAN 12 1922</b>			



NAME: <u>James H. Faulconer</u>					Certificate No. <u>553686</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>8-4-1907</u> Rate: <u>35</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	105 WH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	13	105 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13	105 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	105 WH	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	105 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	72 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	14	72 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13	102 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	105 WH		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JESSE H. FAULCONER</u>					Certificate No. <u>1196924</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Faulconer, Laura J.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Corpl - I / Ky vol cav*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Apr 1888</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1909* Bureau notified: *9-1081-10-23-09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* 6-679

NAME: *Faulconer, Mount* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120397* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pl. G. 2" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>31 Mar 1899</i>	<i>28 Mar 1906</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 6-1913</i>	<i>Oct 20-1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 30-1920</i>	<i>Feb 4-1921</i>				

Fees: *W. H. Wills 10/20/13*

*W. H. Wills 20 21*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *18878* FEB 15 1921

Home: *Gas City Ind*



NAME: <i>Laura J. Faulconer</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>4225</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>39</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>per m. 10-1-39</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mount Faulconer</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1120397</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2 &amp; 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 18</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>8 18</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 18</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 18</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>19 18</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>13 4 30</i>
	4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 18</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 18</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 18</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 18</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 18</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

**GROUP 2 PAID**  
**4 TO AUG. 4, 1922**

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Faulconer, Thomas N.* 32284 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4231* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Coip 6 (A.P. Autneys) 1 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>Act February 19, 1913</del>	<i>20 May 1903</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *J-1081-2 - JAN 3 1922*

Remarks: *Montgomery City, Mo. JUL 2 1923*

*Died Nov 13, 1921* Accrued order dated *5417-82 1/2 8 E.*

payable to widow *Harriet J. Faulconer* *Portland,*

Former Roll No. *140/13, 333* JUL 7 1923 ORIGINAL Home: *Oreg.*

6-891

NAME: *Faulder, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 115.350 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759,937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *A-K-134-Overd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>23 Nov 07</i>	<del>30</del>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 08</i>	<i>17 Mch 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>20 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 3 1921</i>	<i>JUL 19 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 1922 Letter* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *448-2* Home:

6-881



NAME: <i>Thomas N. Faulconer</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>4231</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.20</i>				Remarks: <i>Invalids</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24		1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	24		3	7	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	6	30	0	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	6	24	1914.	3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1915.	1	4	60		1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George Faulder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>759,937</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-DEC-1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.50</i>				Remarks: <i>72 + 15.350</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	80	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4	25	26.70		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1	4	45.50	1912.	1	11	60		1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	172		3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60.30		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	63 R		1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150.73	1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216		2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	216		3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63		1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	216		3		
	4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

CHECK  
CANCELEDGROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: <b>Faulder, Mary E.</b> <b>SPECIAL ACT</b> <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2.)</span>			
Certificate No. <b>617098</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Cyrenus</b>			
Service: <b>Pt A 71 Ohio Inf</b>			
<b>REISSUE.</b>		<b>ISSUES.</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>8 July 06</b>	<b>26 Oct 06</b>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees: <b>INC. 37 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
<b>Inc. 42 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Aug 28, 1920</b>		Bureau notified: <b>1141 finance - Ret by P. In - NOV 30 1921.</b>	
<b>REISSUE.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>765</b>			

NAME: <b>Faulder Sarah</b> <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2a)</span>			
Certificate No. <b>885 713</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Job W Williams</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt A 71 Ohio Inf</b>			
<b>ISSUES</b>		<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died: <b>July 10, 1925</b>		<b>AUG 10 1925</b>	
Reported: <b>July 10, 1925</b>			
Remarks:			





NAME: *Faulder Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885,713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Williams* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: *Dr. A. C. Dwyer*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 19, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 7 - 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Fauldin Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *526743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt G 8 N.Y. Vol HA*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *7-6-1929*

Reported *MAR 20 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Sarah Faulder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>885.713</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								1922. 4/17 3750 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											
								1923. 9 4 90 10 4 30 11 4 30 12 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 5 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 											

NAME: *Sauldin Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *526743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Sgt 48 NY V. H. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>3 Dec 00</i>	<i>29 Jan 02</i>			
INC.		<i>20 Jan 27 1917</i>	<i>Mar 29 1917</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 6 1917 6-679

NAME: *Saulds Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1897*

Service: *Civ. A 115 and A 47 reg 22 1st Union St. Amsterdam NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Dec 1896</i>	<i>11 Aug 1897</i>				
<i>Rece</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Oct. 11* Bureau notified: *14 Nov. 11-3-798-11/10/11. n.*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Mary E.*

BANK ORDER *11/20/1911*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Mary E. Fauldin</i>										Certificate No. <i>526743</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>m</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	1				1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	2	<i>4</i>		1912.	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>5</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Faulds Andrew Faulds</i>										Certificate No. <i>938, 95-8</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>10</i>	<i>to date of death</i>						1				1		
1908.	2	<i>7</i>		1912.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>33 47</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Faulds Carrie L</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <b>836814</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918				
Name of Soldier: <b>James</b>						
Service: <b>Priv. C. 11 N.Y. Cav</b>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb. 7-1917	Jan 18-1918			
	25	Oct. 6-1917	T			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
For: <b>John S Maxwell</b> \$10.00 2/1/18						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME <b>Faulds, Fred</b>		(3-P. A. 5)				
Certificate No. <b>1,541,783</b>	NAVY INVALID	LAW REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				
Service <b>Seaman Second Class U. S. Navy</b>						
Disability <b>Pulmonary tuberculosis</b>						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	
Orig	30	June 2, 1926	Jan. 27, 1927			
Inc.	50	June 18, 1927	July 26, 1927			
				Died <b>Feb. 19, 1930</b> Reported <b>MAR 24 1930</b>		
Remarks:						



NAME: Carrie L. Faulds						Certificate No. 836817													
Last paid to:			Rate: 25-30			Remarks: OCT CT MAY 1, 1920.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	90			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4				4	

<div> NAME     <b>Fred Paulds</b> </div> <div> Certificate No.     <b>1,541,793</b> </div> <div> Fees     <b>✓ No Fee</b> </div> <div> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT </div>												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					0	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4-242	4	4	4				
MARCH					4-30	4	4	<del>4</del>				
APRIL					4	4	4	<del>4</del>				
MAY					4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4-30 <sup>67</sup>	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4-30	4	4					
OCTOBER					6-50	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

NAME: <u>Faulds, James</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1143.935</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pri - C. 11 N.Y. Har</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	Dec 11/07	MAR 3 1908
REISSUE	16	June 25, 1912	
REISSUE	21	Feb. 24, 1914	MAY 7 1913
REISSUE	27	" 24, 1919	
		Died Jan 26 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 18 1915	
		payable to widow <u>Carrie</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>4/26/17</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 14 1917</u>	
Remarks:		Check No. <u>3466948</u> Dated <u>2/4/17</u> Canceled.	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Faulds, John</u>		46477 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>483839</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <u>Pri F 7 H. Va. Car.</u>			
Disability: <u>Dis. of lungs &amp; Throat</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	15 Apr. 1903	Sept. 4 - 1903
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>dis. Sept 15 1909.</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>17250</u>		Home:	





NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Faulds John A		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	289 893	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Sgt C 30 Wis		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Feb 7 1921	June 20, 1927				
	90	Feb 7, 1927 <sup>R</sup>					
				May 2, 1929 Remarks: <i>OK</i>		JUN 12 1929	
payable to <i>May 2 1929</i> <i>Carl W. Faulds</i>				NOV 25 1929		1309. Broadway. Everett Wash.	

NAME: <i>Faulds John A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>289893</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12106	
Service: <i>Sgt. C 30 Wis.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>JUN 29 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1910</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1910</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 1, 1913</i>
		<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>Feb 7 1921</i>
			<i>JAN 11 1922</i>

  

Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

  

Former Roll No. <i>20575</i>	Home: <i>16115</i>
------------------------------	--------------------



NAME JOHN A FAULDS

Certificate No.

Fees

289893

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

John A. Faulds

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

289893

Last paid for

JUL 1907

Rate:

10 10 75 75 34 40

Rate:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 45	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	10 45	2	75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	13 7 93	3	13 45	3	75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	18 36	4	12 45	4	75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1	15 36	1	15 45	1	75	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
1908. 2	17 36	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
3	17 36	3	12 45	3	90	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4	15 36	4	11 45	4	90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	16 36	1	4 45	1	90	1	4 150	1	1 Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	17 36	3	4 75	3	90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	12 36	1	4 75	1	90	1	184 150	1		1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	12 36	3	4 75	3	90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	11 39 90	4	4 75	4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME:

Faulds Maria

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

9506

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. John G. 19 U. S. Inf. (Ute Campaign)

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 4, 1917	Apr 7, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 30 1923

Transferred from

Group 3 to Group 1: MAR 30 1923

Remarks:

Dropped acct orig issue Cert # 929.555 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Faulds, Maria

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

929555

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. B 18 US Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	20	Sept. 1, 1922 <sup>a</sup>	March 1, 1923

Died:

Reported

Mar. 20 1924 - R  
APR 14 1924

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments under Indian War Widows' Certif. #9506. Paid at \$12 to April 4, 1923.





NAME: *Faulds, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *(Pvt. A-115 + A 47 "N.Y. I. S.")*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Nov 1911</i>	<i>20 Nov 1911</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Aug 18, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1917</i>			
<i>" 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees: 10</i>		<i>J. S. Maxwell</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>None</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1917</i> 6-579						

NAME: *Faulds Oscar M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1216985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt E 7th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jul 11 1922</i>	<i>Jan 16 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe &amp; Co. 2/23</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JAN 22 1923</i> 6-641			



NAME: <u>Mary J. Faulds</u>										Certificate No. <u>732586</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	24 40	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	6	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Oscar M. Faulds</u>										Certificate No. <u>1216985</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Faulds, William</i>		Foreign.	
Certificate No. <i>17241</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Mexican War.</i>
Service: <i>Pr. &amp; 2nd U.S. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.5 Feb. 1896</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1896</i>
ISSUE <i>20</i>		<i>23 March 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>
ISSUE <i>30</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>JUL 16 1912</i>
		<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 23, 1914</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 23 1915</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>798.</i>		Home:	

PAYEE <i>FAULDS WILLIAM R.</i>	FILE No. <i>SC 1-209-489</i>	
	FILE No. <i>5-B</i>	
CHARGE DUMMY		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>DEC 14 1943</i>	<i>D Nichols</i>
<i>7 A A</i>		
<i>(and 12/17/43)</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1943

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





NAME: *Faulhaber, Eleonore* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *382405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Oswald*

Service: *Pri Co H 30 Mass vol Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 Sept 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1918* Check No. *6109321* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

*Dec 1 1917* Died *1917* Reimbursement order dated *Feb 7-1918*

Former Roll No. *78* payable to *W. A. Borey 3/11*

6-679

NAME: *Faulhaber, Elizabeth* *DECEASED* (3-P. A. 2.) *23060*

Certificate No. *522824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Co. A. 38 C.V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 June 1900	14 Nov 01			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from *with 19th 1908 by act of that date.*

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26. 15. D.S.* Bureau notified: *Feb 22, 15.* Check No. *7020499* Dated *4 June 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *146*

6-679



NAME: <i>Eleonore Faulhaber</i>										Certificate No. <i>382405</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>1st April 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		94	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2			2				
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3			3				
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	12	36		2		36		2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Faulhaber</i>										Certificate No. <i>522824</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3			
	4				4	8			4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3				3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Faulhaber Elizabeth* **DECEASED** 23.061 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644423* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Bugler Co 5 Indpt Battn O.V.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1227 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>			

Fees: *100.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *25.7.08* Bureau notified: *Sept 28 9.06*

Remarks: *Check No. 2495745 Dated 4 Sept 16 Ca*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Faulhaber, Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056878* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Service: *Pr. N. 6 U. S. S.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>	<i>26 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22 Sept 1909</i>	<i>9 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees: *20.00 J. Lockwood*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Faulhaber</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>23,061 644 423</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry J. Faulhaber</i>										Certificate No. <i>1056878</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 10</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	420	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10	410		2		
	3				3	25			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	410		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2	5			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4		2		
	3	7			3	26			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	30		4		30		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	att 30 <sup>80</sup>		1914.	1		30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4		30		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Faulhaber John</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>612.993</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>7419</i> ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 <i>H-69+</i>	
Service: <i>On K. 12 Ills. &amp; I.</i> <span style="float: right;"><i>20430</i></span>					
Disability: <i>P</i>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mar 07</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>	<i>23 Dec 08</i>		
Fees: <i>P</i>					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4-10</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 31 1910</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>12025 NL</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Faulhaber John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>850.888</i>		ARMY INVALID.		<b>624</b>	
Service: <i>Corp. E, 98<sup>th</sup> Pa.</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</del>			
Disability:					
<b>ISSUE</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 11 09</i>	<i>July 15 09</i>		<i>30</i>
	<i>14</i>	<i>July 6/12</i>			<i>35</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>June 27/13</i>	<i>May 17/13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 21/17</i>			
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 21/22</i>			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>110</i>			Home:		



NAME: <u>John Faulhaber</u>										Certificate No. <u>612-993</u>													
Last paid to: <u>5/17 1907</u>										Rate: <u>12 15 20</u>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4	12		62.60	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	6		40	2				2				2				2				2			
3	5		45	3				3				3				3				3			
4	18-29		45	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	8		60	2				2				2				2				2			
3	9		60	3				3				3				3				3			
4	8		60	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
<b>GROUP 3</b>				<b>DETROIT</b>																			

0-581

NAME: <u>John Faulhaber</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1908													
Last paid to: <u>624</u>										Rate: <u>12: 15: 20</u>													
Remarks: <u>50</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
2				2	5		36	2	4		48	2	4		90	2	4		50	2			
3				3	4		36	3	4		48	3	4		97.17	3	4		50	3			
4				4	4		36	4	4		48	4	4		105	4	4		50	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2				2	6		36	2	4		48	2	4		105	2	4		50	2			
3				3	7		36	3	4		48	3	4		151.50	3	4		50	3			
4				4	6		36	4	4		48	4	4		150	4	4		50	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
2				2	6/10		36.19 <sup>87</sup>	2	4		48	2	4		150	2				2			
3	6		24.60	3	INC.		44.87	3	4		53.73	3	4		150	3				3			
4	6		36	4	4		48	4	4		60	4	4		150	4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	5		36	2	4		48	2	4		60	2	4		150	2				2			
3	8		36	3	4		48	3	4		78	3	4		150	3				3			
4	7		36	4	4		48	4	4		90	4	4		150	4				4			
								<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>															
								<b>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>															

NAME: *Faulhaber Leopold* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *967.535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *121.570*  
 Service: *Q-E-5-07 Car* ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>5 Apr 07</del>	<i>9 Jan 08</i>				
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>14 May 12</del>	<i>5 June 12</i>				
INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>				
Fees	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Oct 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
 Remarks: *Mch 7, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 2 - 1917* *Gen C H*

Former Roll No. *1751-02* Home: *C. H.* 6-691

NAME: *Faulhaber Marie G.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *388.330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Faulhaber. Valentine*  
 Service: *Pt Co. A 17 Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1894</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 15-1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 10-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917*  
 Remarks: Check No. *483-823-5* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *313* 6-679



NAME: *Leopold Faulhaber* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *967, 535*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1917* Rate: *12-19 25* Remarks: *121, 570*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36 <i>AD</i>	1911. 1 12 75 CH	1915. 1 11 75 C. H	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 36 <i>AD</i>	2 11 36 <i>AD</i>	2 15 75 CH	2	2	2
3 11 36 <i>AD</i>	3 11 36 <i>AD</i>	3 14 75 CH	3	3	3
4 11 36 <i>AD</i>	4 11 36 <i>AD</i>	4 11 75 CH	4	4	4
1 10 51.93 <i>D</i>	1 11 36 <i>AD</i>	1 11 75 CH	1	1	1
2 10 36 <i>AD</i>	2 11 36 <i>AD</i>	2 15 75 CH	2	2	2
3 10 36 <i>AD</i>	3 11 57 <i>AD</i>	3 14 75 CH	3	3	3
4 10 36 <i>AD</i>	4 16 C. H.	4 12 75 CH	4	4	4
1 12 36 <i>D</i>	1 17 C. H.	1 75	1	1	1
2 11 36 <i>D</i>	2 12 37 <i>AD</i>	2	2	2	2
3 11 36 <i>D</i>	3 10 C. H.	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 11 36 <i>D</i>	4 17 75 C. H.	4 Inc.	4	4	4
1 11 36 <i>D</i>	1 13 75 C. H.	1	1	1	1
2 11 36 <i>D</i>	2 16 75 C. H.	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 <i>AD</i>	3 15 75 C. H.	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 <i>AD</i>	4 12 75 C. H.	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Marie Faulhaber* Certificate No. *388, 330*

Last paid to: *20* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 13	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 14	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 16	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

*Act. J-1081-4 7/17*

NAME <b>Faulhaber Martha E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>536122</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Adam</b>						
Service <b>Pt K 9 Ill' V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 25, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 1 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Faulhaber Martha E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>536122</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,</b> <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Faulhaber Adam</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. Co. K. 9 Ill. V.I.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 June 1902</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>319</i>						



NAME		MARTHA E FAULHABER											
Certificate No.		536122											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

Letter  
3-1081  
2/4

NAME:		Martha E. Faulhaber										Certificate No.		536.122					
Last paid to:		R. [redacted] 25 30										Remarks:		19 Apr. 1908					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		4 30
	3				3	10		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3		4 30
	4				4	0			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1917.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		4 30
	3				3	10		1918.	3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	90	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									







NAME: *Faulhaber Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *689204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *George*  
 Service: *Pvt. I 21 7th Inf*  
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees: *Double pay 60*  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Faulhaber Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *145,722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *175,130 ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Pvt cpl K 23, 009* Margaret Biehl *gan.*  
 Disability: *Appt'd June 08 by Prob. Court*  
*Erie Co. O Bond \$1000*  
*Ev. filed with Aud'r. June 08*  
 ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 June 08</i>	<i>18 Aug 08</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Unknown B. P.* Bureau notified: *9-16-08*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1478-02* Home: *G*

6-681



2 *Lucy Faulhaber*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *689204*

Last paid to:

Date:

*25 30*

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	✓	1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	✓	1923.	1	4 30	
	2				2	5 36	✓		2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	5 36	✓		3	4 86			3	4 75			3	4 30	
	4				4	7 36	✓		4	4 33			4	4 75			4	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	✓	1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2	7 36	✓		2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	7 36	✓		3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	4 30	
	4				4	7 36	✓		4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3	14	121.60		3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	11	36		4		38		4	4 64.60			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4 75			4				4		

6-381

NAME:

*Valentine Faulhaber*

**DECEASED.**

Certificate No.

*145.722*

Last paid to:

*17 JUN 4 - 1908*

Date:

*15*

Remarks:

*125.130*

*G*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Faulisi, Salvatore		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1190512		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Service		Pt A, 14th N Y Inf		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	12	August 14, 1920		Discharged	
	15	Jan 17 1923			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926		Died	Sept 21, 1928
Inc	40	March 9 1927	April 29 1927	Reported	OCT 10 1928
Inc	50	Sept 30 1927 -R	Nov 16 1927	Remarks	
				Accrued order dated OCT 18 1929 payable to widow <i>Merietta Faulisi</i> 282 Prospect Park West Brooklyn N.Y. - MAR 2 1928	

NAME:		<i>Faulisi, Salvatore</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1190512		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		Pt. A. 14th N. Y. Inf		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Aug. 14-1920</i>	<i>JUL 14 1921</i>		
<i>Rek</i>	15	<i>Jan. 17, 1923</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1923</i>		
Fees:			AUG 16 1921		
\$10 fee <i>P. Samuel Rigney</i>					
#2 - <i>P. Samuel Rigney</i> - 3/13/23					
Transferred to:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home:					
AUG 3 1921					
MAR 2 1923 6-681					



NAME SALVATORE FAULISI

Certificate No.

Fees

1190512

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	15	15	15	25	25	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4 B 15	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK  
CANCELED

9-30 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Salvatore Faulisi

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1190512

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 12	1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 12	2	4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	4 12	3	4 12	3	
4		4		4		4	4 12	4	4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 12	1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 12	2	4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	4 12	3	4 12	3	
4		4		4		4	4 12	4	4 12	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 12	1925. 1	4 12	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 12	2	4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	4 12	3	4 12	3	
4		4		4		4	4 12	4	4 12	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 12	1926. 1	4 12	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 12	2	4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	4 12	3	4 12	3	
4		4		4		4	4 12	4	4 12	4	

NAME: <b>PAULK, ABRAM T.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>840799</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of Feb 6, 1905</del>			
Service: <i>Under Cook M 11" Pa Vol Cav</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSU	12	<b>FEB 5 1908</b>	<b>MAR 19 1908</b>	Reis	76 <sup>50</sup>	<i>15 June 1914</i>	<i>5 mek 1914</i>
					21 <sup>50</sup>	<i>4 Dec. 1915</i>	
					27	<i>4 Dec 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 27. 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 28 1918</b>		<b>3-888</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>13056</b>				<b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.</b>		Home:	
6-681							

NAME <b>Faulk, Adam O.</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>1023,085</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service Pt. <b>B 17 Kans. V. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
Inc	72	Aug 25, 1924	<b>Feb 27, 1925</b>	Discharged			
				Died <i>May 18. 1925</i> reported <b>JUN 20 1925</b>			
				Remarks <i>ck-</i>			
				<b>MAR 7 1925</b>			



NAME: ABRAM T. FAULK				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 840799							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: 16 21 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49 50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	49 50		4		
1908.	1	4/10	3 80	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	8	64 50	1920.	1		
	2		6 36		2	8			2	4	64 50		2		
	3		9		3	6			3	4	64 50		3		
	4		8		4	4			4	4	64 50		4		
	1		6		1	4			1	4	64 50		1	Inc. Even	
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	64 50		3		
	4		7		4	4 36			4	4	64 50		4		
	1		8		1	4 25 36			1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4 49 50		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3	4 49 50			3				3		
	4		6		4	4 49 50			4				4		

6-681

NAME

ADAM O FAULK

Certificate No.

Fees

1023085

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-

50-

50-

72

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 72

MAY

4

4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50

4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50

4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Faulk, Adam Q* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1023085* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17318* Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: *P - B - 17 1st Ave Vol Inf*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 July 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 July 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *1684/9 - 6602* Home:   
 6-081

NAME: *Faulk, Albert M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *696713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P. K. 76 Ohio V. S.*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>#12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:   
 Transferred from: Transferred to:   
 Died: *26 Nov 1907* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1907*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated 30 July 1908.*  
 Former Roll No. *51 Act June 27-1890* Home:   
 6-081



NAME: <u>Adam O. Faulk</u> <u>1920</u> <u>May 11, 1912</u>										Certificate No. <u>1023085</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 to Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>2 30 50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	11	2680		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12	45		2	6	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	15		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Car	
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	53		3	4	63		3	4	8820		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert M Faulk</u> <u>1920</u> <u>May 11, 1912</u>										Certificate No. <u>696713</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	35.53		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DIED	26 Mar 1907	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	Accd	12 Aug 1908		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Faulk Benjamin</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1066526</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b>	
Service: <b>Co I 136 U.S.C. Vol Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	12	<del>May 1910</del>	11 July 1910
	15	Jan 20 1913	
	19	May 1 1917	Nov 11 1915
	22	May 1 1922	W
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Sept 30 - 1918</b>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 28 1918</b>	
Remarks: <b>486 Clinton St Macam Ga</b>			
Sept 30 1918 Accrued arrear dated June 3 - 1922			
payable to widow. <b>Mahala</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>		Home: <b>JUN 8 1922</b>	

NAME: <b>Faulk Benjamin</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1066526</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>	
Service: <b>Co I 136 U.S.C. Vol Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	4 Nov 1908	27 Nov 1908
		<b>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>85.</b>		Home:	



NAME: Benjamin Faulk				Certificate No. 1066526			
Last paid to: 104 May 1910 15 <sup>50</sup> 30				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 8 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2	62			2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2		36
	3	16	34		3	4	36
	4	23	36		4		36
				1915.	1	4	36 1/63
					2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
					1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3		76 <sup>80</sup>
					4		90
							Dead.

NAME: Benjamin Faulk				Certificate No. 1066526			
Last paid to: FEB 1909 Rate: 10=				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		21	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	7	30		3		
	4	11	30		4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1		
	2	6	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 8, 1907.

KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Faulk, Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *653,436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Faulk, Albert M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K. 76 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 5 May 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>	<i>Burns M.</i>	<i>57 May 1908</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1910</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *873* 6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Faulk Elizabeth E* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *643 218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt D 25 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 1, 1928</i>				

Died *Dec 23, 1928,*

Reported *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:





NAME: <i>Faulk Elizabeth E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)																																						
Certificate No. <i>643218</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908																																						
Name of Soldier: <i>Faulk Joseph.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																						
Service: <i>Pt D. 25 Ohio V.I.</i>																																										
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>73</span> <span>ISSUES.</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td>19 Apr. 1908</td> <td><i>4 May 1908</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>20</td> <td>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>25</td> <td>OCTOBER 6, 1917</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>4 May 1908</i>	INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																							
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>4 May 1908</i>																																							
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916																																								
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917																																								
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																																								
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920																																										
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:																																						
Died:		Bureau notified:																																								
Remarks:																																										
Former Roll No. <i>835</i>																																										

NAME: <i>Faulk, Hannah J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)																														
Certificate No. <i>617642</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		<i>23555</i>																														
Name of Soldier: <i>James H.</i>				Law: Act of June 27, 1890.																														
Service: <i>Det I 162 O.K.G.I.</i>																																		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>74</span> <span>ISSUES.</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>8</td> <td><i>1 Aug 06</i></td> <td><i>8 Nov 06</i></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		8	<i>1 Aug 06</i>	<i>8 Nov 06</i>	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																															
	8	<i>1 Aug 06</i>	<i>8 Nov 06</i>																															
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																																
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.																																		
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916																																		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917																																		
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:																														
Died: <i>Aug 30 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 10 1913</b>																																
Remarks:																																		
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 11 1916 8</i>																																		



NAME: <i>Elizabeth E. Faulk</i>												Certificate No. <i>643.218</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				19 Apr. 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	19			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hannah J. Faulk</i>												Certificate No. <i>617642</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				23 555											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	68.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		





NAME **Harriet L Faulk** FORMER

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

1570696

SPECIAL ACT  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

✓ none

RATE—					30	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	30	4	50	4	50		
FEBRUARY					4	30	4	<del>50</del>		CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH					4	30	4					
APRIL					4	30	4					
MAY					6 1/2 80	4	30	4				
JUNE					4	30	4	30	4			
JULY					4	30	4	30	4			
AUGUST					4	30	4	30	4			
SEPTEMBER					4	30	4	50	4			
OCTOBER					4	30	4	50	4			
NOVEMBER					4	30	4	4	4			
DECEMBER					4	30	4	4	4			

NAME <i>Helen Faulk</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>22542</i>							
Last Paid: FEB 4 1908 <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>37</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>	2			2			2		2			2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>	3			3			3		3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>	4			4			4		4			4	
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>	2			2			2		2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>	3			3			3		3			3	
	4	<i>24 36</i>	4			4			4		4			4	
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4		4			4			4		4			4	
				<b>KNOXVILLE</b>											





## Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

**NAME:**

NAME: 35 Henry Faulk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 39866

**Last paid to:**

Rate :

Remarks:

~~NOT OF MAY 11--1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4	4 50			4					
1908.		1	3/12 18 <sup>80</sup>	1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	8 36			2	7 36			2	4 96			2	4 50			2					
		3	7 36			3	19 44 <sup>87</sup>			3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>			3	4			3					
		4	9 36			4	7 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4					
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 57	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	5 36			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		1	4 57	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	6 36			3	4 80 <sup>40</sup>			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	7 36			4	4 96			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4					

6-577

NAME: **Faulk Herbert J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199910** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. M, 1st S. D. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan. 7, 1921	March 4, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Roberta B. Hostetler MAR 23 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 8 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Faulk Green.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654,618* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1900**

Name of Soldier: *Faulk John*

Service: *Cpl. F. 13 Ind. V.I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Apr. 1908	10 Aug 1908

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 6-14.* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *877* *R. I. Alton - Mo* 6-679

**DEAD 19 Apr. 1900**

Died *7/6 1914* payable to *Esther E. Haddell* order dated *1/20/15*



[illegible]

NAME: <i>Green Faulk</i>					Certificate No. <i>654.618</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>15</i>	1915.	1	<i>25 20</i>	1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>15</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>10</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>10</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>15</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>10</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>10</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>11</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1	
	2	<i>10</i>	1914.	2	<i>36</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3	<i>15</i>		3	<del><i>1 36</i></del>		3			3	
	4	<i>18</i>		4	<i>8/14 10</i>		4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Faulk Isaac W****ARMY INVALID**Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Service **850 151**Disability **Pt & Corp F 100 Ind V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec 27 1921				Dec 31 1923	JAN - 9 1924
Died Dec 31, 1923 Accrued order date APR 22 1924				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
payable to widow <i>Cecilia Faulk</i>				802 B. Ave La Grande Ore.			

NAME:

*Faulk Isaac W*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

17573 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*850 151***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service:

*Pt & Corp F - 100 Ind Val Inf*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1914</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Recd</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 27-1921</i>	<i>OCT 31 1922</i>				

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*525/4 - 496/8 - 6900*

Home:

*OCT 20 1914*

6-881



NAME ISAAC W FAULK

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees 850151

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 72 CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Isaac W. Faulk ACT OF MAY 1. 1912

Certificate No. 850151

Last paid to:

10 5 Dec 17

Rate:

72

Remarks:

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	10/08	17 42		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	30	36 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	43		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	45		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	5	88.80		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <b>Faulk, Island</b>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1127444</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act June 27, 1890.</del>
Service: <b>Co. I, 136 "U.S. C. Vol Inf.</b>		<b>DEAD</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	6 May 1905	17 Nov 1906
		<del>13 1/2 June 1912</del>	<del>7 April 1913</del>
		15 1/2 May 1913	
Fees:			
		19 1 May 1917	
		22 1/2 May 1922	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: 11/14/17		FEB 17 1917	
Remarks:		Check No. 3466844 Dated FEB 4 1917	
Former Roll No. 53		Home:	

NAME: <b>Faulk, John A.</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>356138</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Co. F. 100 "Ind. Vol.</b>		<b>DEAD</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 27 Feb 1907</del>	<del>3 July 1907</del>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
		22 1/2 May 1912	7 Feb 1913
Fees:			
		12 1/2 14 1/2 order dated 3/11/15	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Dec. 12. 1914</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 7 1915</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>1238 JUN 27 1890</b>		Home:	



NAME: <i>Island Faulk</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1127444</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>6 75 15.00</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<del>187</del>	1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	9/6	18		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	46.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	15	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	17	18		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	12	18		4	4	46.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>46.50</del>	1921.	1		
	2	6			2	5	40.70		2	Incl			2		
	3	13	18		3	4	46.50		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	8	18		4	4	46.50		4				4		
1910.	1	3/9	18	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	46.50		2	Incl			2		
	3	8	18		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	46.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Faulk</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>356138</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.8750</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/30	29.25	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	8			4	10			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13			3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulk, Lizzie B*

Certificate No. *647407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert Faulk*

Service: *Pvt #87 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *M.R. Tyler \$10 Pd 7/10/08*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4054282 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulk Louisa E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *584889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David H. Faulk*

Service: *Pvt #11 Pa Res. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12 per month from April 1908 by act of that date.</i>			<i>3 Jan. 1905</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV - 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *192a. J.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Lizzie B. Faulk</i>										Certificate No. <i>647402</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	24.80		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				
	3	17			3	4			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4	11			4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa E. Faulk</i>										Certificate No. <i>584889</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	<del>4</del> 36	CHE		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1.	CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <b>Faulk Mahala</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>914521</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Benjamin</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt I 136th U S Col Inf</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 25 1918</b>	<b>Jun 3 1922</b>		
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>			
Fees: <b>\$10 James H. Spalding 6/19/22</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					<b>JUN 9 1922</b>

NAME: <b>Faulk Mary S.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>787253</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John C. Faulk</b>					
Service: <b>Pri F. 100 2nd Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>12</b>		<b>Dec 23-1914</b>	<b>MAR 11 1915</b>		
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Feb. 8 1918</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 22 1918</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					<b>Valley Falls Kans 3/5</b>



NAME: MAHALA FAULK												Certificate No. 914521								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	9	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	11	4 30		3							
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	3	4 30		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1/2		1926.	1			
	2				2				2	16/19	1179		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4				4							
								GROUP 2 PAID												
								10 AUG. 1922												

NAME: Mary S. Faulk												Certificate No. 787253								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1905												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/30	16.40	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3							
	4				4				4	4	36		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3							
	4				4				4	15	14.93		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3							
	4				4				4	4	60		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
								GROUP 2												

NAME: <i>Faulk Oliver A.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1191221</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>H. M. 22' Kans. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 18-1920</i>	<i>JUL 29- 1921</i>				
Fees: \$20 fee <i>Edgar T. Gaddis</i> AUG 22 1921.							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>AUG 9- 1921</i>			

NAME: <i>Faulk Ophelia M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>562. 242</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		7810 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW			
Name of Soldier: <i>John D. Faulk</i>							
Service: <i>Po G. 5 Mich V.I.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Mar 01</i>	<i>4 Nov 03</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
From: <i>NO. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2951</i>							



NAME: <i>Oliver A. Faulk</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1191221</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Ophelia M. Faulk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>562.242</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: **Faulk, Phillips**

Certificate No. **611846** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pri 71 Fla Vol Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Res</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18 Aug 1908</b>	<b>26 Sep 1908</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>"</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 June 1912</b>	<b>14 Mch 1913</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>20</b>	<b>10 Oct 1915</b>		<b>"</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 11 - 1921</b>	<b>Jan 24 - 1922</b>
<b>Fees:</b>	<b>24, 1 Oct 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 11 1923</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>801</b> <b>54</b>				Home:			

6-681

**DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)  
**11,355**

NAME: **Faulk Rachel A**

Certificate No. **274781** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **William H Faulk alias William Henry**

Service: **Pr D 22" Ill's V I**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>6 May 1890</b>	<b>22 Aug 1890</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Apr 14. 1918</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 14 1919</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>274781</b>				<b>NOV 27 1916</b>		

6-679



NAME: Phillip Faulk				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 611846							
Last paid to: 84 Aug 1908				Rate: 20 35 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		547	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	24	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	151
	4		734		4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1		1536	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2		1036		2	4	X		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		736		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		836		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		1236	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216
	2		1436		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216
	3		1136		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	216
	4		936		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	216

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Rachel A. Faulk				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 274,781							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 20 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		1036		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3		1036		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		1036		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1		1236	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		1036		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		1036		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		1036		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulk, Treacy Caroline*

Certificate No. *403322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pr Co E. 2 Fla. Vol. Cav*

DEAD

ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19, 1908.</i>	<i>3 Aug 1903.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 mch 1971* Bureau notified: *3-798 9/26-9/28/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *392.* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulk William A.*

Certificate No. *1184109* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. G. 32" U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sept 21-1920</i>	<i>Feb 10-1921</i>				
			<i>Jan 29-1922</i>				

Fees: *NO 129*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 1 1921* Home: *Dis 9-24-1922* 6-881



NAME: <i>Treacy Caroline Faulk</i>				Certificate No. <i>403322</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>432</i>	1911.	1	<i>24 36</i>	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>27 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		
1919.	1			1923.	1	<b>DEAD</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William A. Faulk</i>				Certificate No. <i>1184109</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>LOT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 4 30</i>	
1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>11 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	
1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921**





NAME <b>William B. Faulk</b>				Certificate No. <b>987711</b>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>15 30</b>					
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45 ✓	1915.	1	4 90
	2				2	8 45 ✓		2	4 90
	3				3	10 45 ✓		3	4 90
	4	26	21 50		4	10 58		4	4 90
1908.	1	12	45 ✓	1912.	1	10 60	1916.	1	4 90
	2	12	45 ✓		2	8 60 ✓		2	4 90
	3	14	45 ✓		3	9 60 ✓		3	4 90
	4	12	46		4	22 113		4	4 90
1909.	1	11	45 ✓	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1	GROUP 2
	2	10	45 ✓		2	4 90		2	
	3	11	45 ✓		3	4 90		3	
	4	10	45 ✓		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	9	45 ✓	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	
	2	9	45 ✓		2	4 90		2	
	3	9	45 ✓		3	4 90		3	
	4	10	45 ✓		4	4 90		4	

NAME		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920									
		<b>CAROLINE FAULKENBERGH,</b>											
Fees		<b>32977</b>											
				<b>GROUP 2</b>									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Full to Bu*  
*3-10-1*  
*2/3*

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Faulkenberg, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) *4403*

Certificate No. *1168299* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *1st Batty D 2nd Field Arty*

Disability: *Naso Pharyngeal Catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>23 Nov 11</i>	<i>22 Mch 12</i>				

Fees: *\$5.91 B Stevens & Co 1/2%*

Transferred from: *5/15/12 Indianapolis,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig Trans.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faulkenberg, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168299* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *1st Batty D, 2nd US Field Arty*

Disability: *Naso Pharyngeal Catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>23 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1912</i>				

Fees: *\$2.5 to Milo B Stevens & Co - Wash D.C.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Indianapolis B.O. Jan 10 1902* *May 15 12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *21.*

Former Roll No. Home:

R. W.



NAME: <i>Frank Faulkenberg</i>				Certificate No. <i>1168299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>21/32 20</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>7/18</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>7/18</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4/18</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4/18</i>	
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>4/18</i>	
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4/18</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4/18</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4/18</i>	
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>4/18</i>	
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4/18</i>	
1915.	1		<i>4/18</i>	1915.	1		
1915.	2		<i>4/18</i>	1915.	2		
1915.	3		<i>4/18</i>	1915.	3		
1915.	4		<i>4/18</i>	1915.	4		
1916.	1		<i>4/18</i>	1916.	1		
1916.	2		<i>4/18</i>	1916.	2		
1916.	3		<i>4/18</i>	1916.	3		
1916.	4		<i>4/18</i>	1916.	4		
1917.	1		<i>4/18</i>	1917.	1		
1917.	2		<i>4/18</i>	1917.	2		
1917.	3		<i>4/18</i>	1917.	3		
1917.	4		<i>4/18</i>	1917.	4		
1918.	1		<i>4/18</i>	1918.	1		
1918.	2		<i>4/18</i>	1918.	2		
1918.	3		<i>4/18</i>	1918.	3		
1918.	4		<i>4/18</i>	1918.	4		
1919.	1		<i>4/18</i>	1919.	1		
1919.	2		<i>4/18</i>	1919.	2		
1919.	3		<i>4/18</i>	1919.	3		
1919.	4		<i>4/18</i>	1919.	4		
1920.	1		<i>4/18</i>	1920.	1		
1920.	2		<i>4/18</i>	1920.	2		
1920.	3		<i>4/18</i>	1920.	3		
1920.	4		<i>4/18</i>	1920.	4		
1921.	1		<i>4/18</i>	1921.	1		
1921.	2		<i>4/18</i>	1921.	2		
1921.	3		<i>4/18</i>	1921.	3		
1921.	4		<i>4/18</i>	1921.	4		
1922.	1		<i>4/18</i>	1922.	1		
1922.	2		<i>4/18</i>	1922.	2		
1922.	3		<i>4/18</i>	1922.	3		
1922.	4		<i>4/18</i>	1922.	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Frank Faulkenberg</i>				Certificate No. <i>1168299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>Transferred</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Faulkenbergh, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *32-977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War 1899.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pt. G 90 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar 18	17 Mar 18	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Res	12	19 Aug 1863	11 Aug 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Faulkenberry, Margery* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD 19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Faulkenberry, Jacob T. Co.*

Service: *Pt. Co. G. 7th Kans. V. Load*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 July 1899			
RE-ISSUE		IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS	DEC 28 1915			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 21-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 5 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>301</i>				<i>Knob Lick mo RE 1 1/30</i>		

6-679



NAME: *18 Caroline Faulkenbergh* Certificate No. *32977*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Margery Faulkenberry* Certificate No. *481302*

Last paid to: *Rate 12* Remarks: *DEAD 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

7/5-

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkender. Amanda B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *669664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Faulkender. Gilbert K.*

Service: *Pt K. 99<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Sept. 1908	12 Dec. 1908	<i>Katie C.</i>	18 Sept. 1908	30 Sept. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>946</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Faulkender Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *692592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Pt H 208 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>Reis</i>	50	Aug 4 1926 <i>R</i>	Sep 23 1926			
Died <i>Jan. 16, 1927</i>						
Reported FEB 8 1927						
Remarks:						

6-674



NAME: <i>Amanda B Faulkender</i>										Certificate No. <i>669664</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<del>4</del>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>9 4 30</i>				
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>				
	4			4	<del>4 36</del>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>				
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>15</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>				
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4					
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2					
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3					
	4			4	<del>4 36</del>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4					
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2					
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3					
	4	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4					
										Trans. to No. Payment Card.					
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME	REBECCA A. FAULKENDER,					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926							
Certificate No.						Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees	692592					ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916							
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Faulkender. Rebecca A

Certificate No. 692892 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William D. Faulkender **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pvt. H 208 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	14 Oct. 1909	23 Nov. 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
JAN 13 1917						
Former Roll No.				<u>Martinsburg. Pa. R.D. 2</u> 6-879		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Faulkender. William D

Certificate No. 521599 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. H 208 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	15	20 Feb. 1907	22 June 1907				
Accrued Order			23 Nov. 1909				
Fees: <u>0</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 9. 1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Oct. 26. 1909</u>			
Remarks: <u>Rebecca A. Faulkender. Wd</u> <u>Martinsburg. Pa.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>524 J. J</u>				Home:			

6-481



NAME: <u>Rebecca A. Faulkender</u>										Certificate No. <u>692592</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	32.00	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>William D. Faulkender</u>										Certificate No. <u>521599</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4407-7</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1548.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		745		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/33-			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Pittsburgh

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Faulker Sillus

Certificate No.

1173884

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability Pt G 1 U.S. V

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.				
Inc	72	April 27, 1926	June 14, 1926			

Died: *Jan 3 1929*  
 Remarks: *can't Desl*  
*\$50 CK 12963296 Date 3-4-1925 Canceled.*  
*OCT 4 1926*  
 CANCELLED  
 JUN 2 1926

NAME:

Faulkerson, Harry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1121592

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Q.M. Sgt. Co M. 2 US Vol. Cav

Disability:

Chronic diarrhoea

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	4 Oct. 1905	30 April 1906				
Rev.	12	Sept 27, 1920	May 4, 1921				
Rev.	15	Sept 27, 1920	Dec 5, 1921				
#20. W E Brown Id 5-23-21							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: Group 3-10 Group 3 MAY -4 1915			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: *Check #7587812 for \$18 dated 5/7/15 made payable Treas. Mt. # 5/8/15							
Former Roll No. 66. MAY 13 1921 DEC 19 1921				Home: S.H. 10-3-21			



NAME SILLUS FAULKNER

Certificate No.

1173884

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5071
JANUARY		8 DH	4 50	6 SH	6 SH	4 72	4	72					
FEBRUARY		8 DH	4 50	6 SH	7 SH	4 72							
MARCH		7 DH	4 50	6 SH	7 SH	4 72							
APRIL	9	DH	8 DH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	4 72						
MAY	9	DH	7 DH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4 72						
JUNE	8	DH	7 DH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH	4 72						
JULY	7	DH	8 DH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	4 72						
AUGUST	13	DH	7 DH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	7	DH	9 DH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	4 72						
OCTOBER	10	DH	8 DH	7 SH	5 SH	4 72	10 DH	72					
NOVEMBER	8	DH	7 DH	6 SH	5 SH	4 72	7 DH						
DECEMBER	8	DH	4 B 50	7 SH	7 SH	4 72	72						

NAME:

Harry Faulkerson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1121592

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

#6 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		28	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	17	18	1923.	1	7	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	18		2	5/4	18		2	20	18		2	6	15		2		
	3				3	15	18		3	10	18		3	16	18		3	8	15		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	10	18		4	4	18		4	6	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18		1	10	18		1	4	18		1	6	15		1		
	2	8	18		2	15	18		2	13	18		2	4	18		2	7	15		2		
	3	8	18		3	12	18		3	11	18		3	4	18		3	7	15		3		
	4	9	18		4	12	18		4	11	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1				1	12	18		1	15	18		1				1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2	13	18		2	29	36		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4			3	12	18		3	15	36		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	14	18		4	12	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18		1	14	18		1	8	45		1				1		
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	22	18		2	8	45		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	10/15	18		3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	20	18		4				4				4		





NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <b>EDWARD O. FAULKES,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>876005</b>												
Fees <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>												
<b>GROUP I</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: <u>Faulkes, Edward O</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>11117</b> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>876005</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890</u>
Service: <u>Corp A 110 28 Mich Cav</u>		<u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>	
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	8 May 1893	18 Oct 1894
	10	17 Mch 1909	28 Apr 1909
	12	31 Oct 1910	18 Mar 1910
Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>11/18/10.</u>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <u>40 Oct 28. 1920</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Remarks:		<u>Varma</u> <u>Iowa</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>10076</u>		Home:	

NAME		ACT MAY 1, 1926 <sup>5</sup>	
Faulkinham, Austin R.			
Certificate No. <u>1163330</u>	ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service <u>Pt G 46 US Inf</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 17 1921	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Jan. 3, 1928.</u>		Reported <u>JAN 19 1928</u>	
Remarks: <u>ck dated 1/4/28. Asset of Estate</u>			





NAME: <i>Faulkinham Austin R.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1163.330</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>
Service: <i>Priv. G. 46 U S Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal. poisoning, chr. dearr.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1910</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 17-1921</i>	<i>APR 13 1922</i>
X Fees: <i>25 of F Blanchard</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
APR 24 1922			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Faulkner, Abraham			
Certificate No.	625 174	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt. F. 116" U.S. Colored V. Inf.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 31, 1921.	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <i>Oct 31, 1925</i>		NOV 11 1925	
<i>Date not given</i> <i>CR</i>			



NAME: Austin R. Faulkinham ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1163330  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 8 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	5	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	30
	3				3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	30
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4	30
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4	30
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	4	
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	90		3			
	4	23	81 60		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to u. Payment Card.

NAME: ABRAHAM FAULKNER, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 625174  
 Fees 625174

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

CHECK CANCELED





NAME: <u>Abraham Faulkner</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>625174</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Nov 4, 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u> <del>50</del> <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	24	104	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	14	60		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	7	60		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	10	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6-661

NAME: <u>Adaline Faulkner</u>				3735 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>684064</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del>				Remarks: <u>Rose Church - Cons</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	25	SER		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	C. G.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	22	NDB		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11/11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7/13	42.80		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	24	60		4				4		
1910.	1	18	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	25	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	19	75		2				2		
	3	18	N. T.		3	4	36		3		75		3				3		
	4	17	SER		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

7/11 ✓

NAME		Faulkner, Adam		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1621646	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID
Service	Sgt L 1 N Y Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	Aug 15 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 15 1929		

  

Died	May 6, 1929	Reported	JUN 12 1929
Remarks:			
Died	May 6, 1929	JUL 18 1930	
Accrued order dated			
Payable to widow	Ausie E Faulkner 753 Union Ave New York N.Y.		

NAME:		Faulkner, Agnes		(3-P.A. 2)		
Certificate No.	341194	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:	John					
Service:	Pri co G. 27 Ohio vol Inf					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 Aug 1892			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
KNOXVILLE, TENN.						
Died:	23 Apr 1912	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:		3-10-81 & Lett. E D Mc Clelen 5/3/12				
Former Roll No. 3						



NAME Adam Faulkner  
Certificate No. 1621646  
Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—												
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY						20						
FEBRUARY						4	20					
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED  
31-2 To date of death

NAME: Agnes Faulkner						Certificate No. 341194					
Last Paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2						
3	3 23 36	3	3	3	3						
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4						
1	1 10 36	1	1	1	1						
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1 9 36	1	1	1	1	1						
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2						
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3						
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4						
1 10 36	1	1	1	1	1						
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2						
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3						
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4						

(S-P. A. 1.)

*Faulkner Agnes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *835680* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Graham Shaw*

Service: *Priv. Co. C. 77. "Reg Pa. Inf"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 14. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 17. 1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>M. Elliott. Maggaman \$10 fee</i>				<b>JAN 24 1918</b>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><b>DEC 28 1917</b> 6-679</span>						

(S-P. A. 1.)

*Faulkner Alexander*

Certificate No. *643959* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *2" Reint B 62 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 24/08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 3/08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Richman</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15943(a8)</i>				Home: <i>Accd dated Oct 7, 1908</i> <i>Widow Rachel E</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Agnes Faulkner</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>835680</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>30</i>												Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	60	1927.	1													
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2													
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3													
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4													
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1												
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2														
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3			3															
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			4															
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2														
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3														
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2														
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1921*

*7/24/1918 140*  
*7/1/1913 7413*

NAME: <i>Alexander Faulkner</i>												6660												Certificate No. <i>643959</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 1/2 ag</i>												Rate: <i>15</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4	11/3	40.00		4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														

*8/26 1290*

*over 4/24/08*  
*Ref'd 8/2/08*

*11/3 40.00*

*Ref'd with CHICAGO*

NAME: Faulkner Alfred (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331133 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. H. 80 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9 mch 1907</u>	<u>15 Feb 1908</u>				
	<u>20</u>	<u>5 aug 1907</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 2 1911 Bureau notified: June 5 1911 Off filed at Agency June 5

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15975 (ag) Home: Ad. to D. H. Oct-23-1910 6-681

NAME: Faulkner Alzenith (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 572,912 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Faulkner William J.

Service: Pt & Corp. 2.2 Ind. V. 1st Check No.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>18 May 1904</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Mch 25-16. Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 1592,86 Dated MAY 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 624 6-679



NAME: <u>Alfred Faulkner</u>				6665				Certificate No. <u>331/33</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (28) 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/10	5433	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	8	JH7		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	0	SER		2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R		2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Algenith Faulkner</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>572.912</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	<del>4 36</del>			2		
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Faulkner, Amanda **DEAD** Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 328210 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Faulkner

Service: Pt E. 140" Ind. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Class 8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 July 1890</u>	<u>14 Jan 1903</u>			
		<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>Act</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 3-1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 16 1916</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No 1592190 Dated MAY 4-1916 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>2719</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Faulkner Angeline

Certificate No. 734943 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt A 9 Ky V I

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>Nov. 17, 1924</u>						
Reported: <u>DEC 10 1924</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: Amanda Faulkner					Certificate No. 328210														
Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12					Act. April 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3	GROUP 2		3					3		
	4				4	7	36		4			4					4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME		Certificate No. ANGELINE FAULKNER, Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		734943											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Angeline*

Certificate No. *734,943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H. Faulkner*

Service: *Co. A. 9th Ky. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 Nov. 1911	11 Jan. 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 to John H. Morris - Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner Ann E.*

Certificate No. *639,288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John E. Faulkner*

Service: *Priv. E, 1st Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Mch. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1911.* Bureau notified: *July 31, 1911.* *Sal. \$3.60 pd Edward Faulkner*

Remarks: *Com's card. Nov. 17, 1911. Order Nov. 3, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,*

6-679



NAME: <i>Angeline Faulkner</i>										Certificate No. <i>734.943</i>													
Last paid to: <i>25 20 — 30</i>										Remarks: <i>Act. April 19. 1903. Act OF MAY 1. 1920.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	34	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Ann E. Faulkner</i>										Certificate No. <i>639.288</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

NAME <b>Faulkner Ann Rebecca</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>816997</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>James B Faulkner alias Fortner</b>				<b>GROUP 3</b>		
Service <b>Pt A 1 Battln Dis of Col Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb. 16, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 10 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Faulkner Ann Rebecca</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>816.997</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>James B Faulkner alias Fortner</b>						
Service: <b>Pt A. 1. Battln. Dis of Col. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>Sept 5, 1916</b>	<b>Nov 18, 1916</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>20</b>		<b>Sept 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <b>No fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 24 1916</b>						



ANN REBECCA FAULKNER

**Act of May 1, 1920**

816997

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Ann Rebecca Faulkner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>816.997</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4	29	58.53		4	4	80				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	60.00		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
<div> <div>GROUP 3 PAID</div> <div>TO JUNE 4, 1922</div> </div>															





NAME: <i>Anna L. Faulkner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>705169</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	21	20 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME ANNIE FAULKNER		Certificate No 768674		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	12 12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4												
FEBRUARY	4												
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Faulkner Annie</i>		(3-P. A. 4.)	
		<b>MOTHER</b>	
Certificate No. <i>768674</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
Name of Soldier: <i>John J. Faulkner</i>			
Service: <i>Pai Troop D. 8 U.S. Cavalry</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 31-1913</i>	<i>JAN 7 1914</i>
Fees: <b>\$10 fee</b>		<i>W. J. Gray</i>	
		<b>GROUP</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>445 So. 50 St. Phila Pa.</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Faulkner, Arthur C.			
Certificate No. <i>1217912</i>	ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</b>
Service			<b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Disability	<i>Pt F 6 Mass Inf</i>		
6-6575			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 15 1922</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
Died <i>June 22, 1928</i>		Reported <i>DEC 14 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ethel K. Faulkner Gdn. 2/21/27</i>			
<i>payable to widow. Ethel K. Faulkner</i>		<i>Mdly Co. Mass. Prob. Ct.</i>	
<i>94 Elm Street</i>		<i>Authority filed with June 1927 voucher</i>	
<i>Flushing Long Island</i>			
<i>NY</i>			



NAME: <i>Annie Faulkner</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>768674</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME: <b>ARTHUR C FAULKNER</b> ( <i>insane</i> )		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No. <b>1217912</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Fees		<b>Ethel K. Faulkner</b> Gdn											
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	12	12	12	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	14-20							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	16-20							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	10-20							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	11-20							
MAY		4	4	4	4	9-20							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	17-20	13-20						
JULY	4	4	4	4	20	18-20	20						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4		17-20	—						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4		17-20	—						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4		15-20	—						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4		12-20	20-100						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4		15-20	20-12						

TO DATE OF DEATH

*sent 11/5/28 ON*  
*Remains 60 days*  
*94 Elm St*  
*Wilmington N.Y.*  
*Letter 2 P. M. 1/28*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Faulkner Arthur C

Certificate No. 1217912 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920

Service: Priv Co F 6th Mass Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Sept. 15, 1922	Jan'y 29, 1923				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: at H. 11, 11-15 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Faulkner, Caroline A.

Certificate No. 328,891 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Winthrop H.

Service: Priv H 7 Kas. Cav.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		28 Aug, 1890	2 Apr, 1892
12		19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/13 Pen Bureau notified: JAN 15 1913

Remarks: # 434246 3/4 cancelled

Former Roll No. 7 **BOSTON, MASS.** 101 Wilson Ave. E. Providence. R. I.

6-679



NAME: <u>Arthur C. Faulkner</u>					Certificate No. <u>1217912</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACI</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>CAROLINE A. FAULKNER.</u>					Certificate No. <u>4457</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

10 36

9

11

8

8

10

12

4

9 36

10

15

10

10

7

15

9

GROUP 3





NAME

Cathrine C Faulkner

Certificate No.

1538 907

CIVIL WAR

Fees

none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	25	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 25							
FEBRUARY						4 25							
MARCH						4 25							
APRIL						4 25							
MAY						4 25							
JUNE						4 25							
JULY						4 25							
AUGUST						4 25							
SEPTEMBER						4 25							
OCTOBER						4 25							
NOVEMBER						4 25							
DECEMBER						4 25							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: CATHERINE M. FAULKNER.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

753 272

Last paid to:

753272

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2			
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3			
4		4		4	5 58 93	4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	31 31 20	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2			
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	4 60 37	4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2			
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Charity L.*

Certificate No. *547254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis L.*

Service: *1st Lt 2d Regt Commissary 5 Tenn & Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>7 Feb 1903</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner Charles* *112.625*

Certificate No. *425,250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 07*

Service: *A-B-66-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *30 9 30* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1909*

Remarks: *Dayton O-265 Linden Av*

Former Roll No. *121-23* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charity L. Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>547254</i>																
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		68	1911.	1	<i>3/8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1				
	2				2	<i>6/14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	86		2	4	75		2				
	3				3	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1				
	2				2	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	86		2	4	75		2				
	3				3	<i>9/18</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>17</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3	4		90.50	3			
	4				4	<i>12/27</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>14.93</i>		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	<i>26</i>			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				
	3	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>60.87</i>		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				
	4	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>84.87</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	<i>3/5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1926.	1				
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>38</i>		2	4	75		2				2				
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>32</i>		3	4	75		3				3				
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>88</i>		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <i>Charles Faulkner</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>425350</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10-MAR 4, 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12-</i>		Remarks: <i>112.625</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2		<i>36.87</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>9/24</i>	<i>1080</i>		3	<i>6/30/09</i>	<i>Paid</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>Dayton</i>	<i>265 Linden Ave</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Faulkner Charles* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *944161* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 91 Mis Vol Ka* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>28 Dec 1913</i>	
					<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>28 Dec 1918</i>	<i>31 mch 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920.</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>in charge Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>16120 (ag)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner, Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133319* ARMY INVALID. *WASH WITH SPARK*

Service: *Pt L 32 U. S. V. I.*

Disability: *Mal pois & dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>				
	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>December 28-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1913 3 - 1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Discharged 11 m. N. 6 mch 1909</i>							
<i>2 Jan 1909</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1551</i>				Home: <i>Dis Ad 11/1/09 12/7/09</i>			

6-681



NAME:		6719		Certificate No. 944161			
Last paid to. 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (28) 12 15 <sup>00</sup> 1932				Remarks: 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 A. M. F.
		2				2	7 HEO
		3				3	18 SER
		4				4	
		1	1/7 62 <sup>00</sup>			1	12 NDB
1908.		2	8 NDB	1912.		2	16 SER
		3	18 JHT			3	10 NDB
		4	11/3 36 <sup>00</sup>			4	
		1	20 MMN			1	4 LBL
1908.		2	23 ABW			2	4 34 88
		3	21 ABW			3	4 46 50
		4				4	4
		1	6 S. E. R.			1	5 47 <sup>20</sup>
1910.		2	25 N. D. B.			2	4 57
		3	13 A. M. F.			3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 106 <sup>40</sup>
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57
		4				4	4 57
		1				1	4 57
		2				2	4 57
		3				3	4 57

NAME: <i>Charles A. Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>1133319</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8/10</i>		Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31 <sup>8</sup>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	<i>W.H. DEAD.</i>	1913.	1	<i>DEAD.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6/5/31/90</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	26	<i>00</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	<i>N.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Faulkner Charles A</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1133.319</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>	
Died:		Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>273</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Faulkner, Charles B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>759932</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pt. G. 52" Ky. V. Mtd. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>
		<i>20-28 Feb 1911</i>	<i>15 Apr 1912</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	
		<i>24-18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>10/24/17</i>	Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1917</i>		
Remarks:		Check No. <i>5384015</i> Dated <i>NOV -4 1917</i> Canceled.	
Former Roll No. <i>273</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles B. Faulkner</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>759932</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$5 22 74</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>4/31/60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>10 71 00</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>21 10 23</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>11 82 13</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		

6-661

NAME: <b>Faulkner Charles E</b>		11432 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1134975</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT FEB 6th 1907</del> <b>ACT MAY 1th 1912</b>					
Service: <b>Cork St 5 Pa Res</b>							
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig 17</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Mch 07</del>	<del>19 July 07</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>J. 1912</del>	
					25	12 July 1914	
					30	12 July 1919	JUN 10 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 18 1918 <i>Sam</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>15221</b>			

NAME: <b>Faulkner Charles L.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1197532</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Wgnr. G 1st Colorado Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>May 16 1921</b>	<b>Jan 18 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JAN 23 1922</b>			





NAME: *Faulkner, Irlay* ACT OF *MAY 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *820681* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1867*  
 Service: *Pri co G. 5 Tenn vol cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>					
<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr. 1915</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>				
<i>27</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr. 1920</i>					

*Aug 26 1916* Accrued under *6/11/18*  
 payable to widow *Mary*  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug. 26. 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1916*  
 Remarks: *McMinnville, Tenn*  
 Former Roll No. *172* *12* Act of June 27, 1890. *Let for widow to Fri. 9/11/16.* 6-681

NAME: *Faulkner, Clinda J* (3-P. A. 2.) **8496**  
 Certificate No. *405216* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**  
 Name of Soldier: *John A. Faulkner*  
 Service: *Po E 1 Mich Vol L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May. 1894</i>	<i>17 Dec 1894</i>
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Oct 4 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1919*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1896* 6-679



NAME: <u>Clay Faulkner</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <u>820681</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Feb 1908 \$21.50</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		120	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1	4/158-		1912.	1	14	36
	2	13 36			2	10	36
	3	26 36			3	19	36
	4	13 36			4	14	36
1909.	1	15 36		1913.	1	4	
	2	27 36			2	4	49.50
	3	24 36			3	4	49.50
	4	15 36			4	4	49.50
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	10 36			2	4	49.50
	3	11 36			3	4	49.50
	4	9 36			4	4	49.50
							GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Clinda J Faulkner</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909 \$25</u>				Certificate No. <u>405 216</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4	36
	2	9 36			2	4	36
	3	9 36			3	4	36
	4	8 36			4	4	36
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9 36			2	4	36
	3	8 36			3	4	36
	4	6 36			4	4	36

NAME <b>Faulkner Cordelia</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <b>863,691</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier <b>Leonard</b>							
Service <b>Pt. D. 6 Ill. Cav.</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died <b>March 1, 1924</b>							
Reported <b>MAR 8 1924</b>							
Remarks:							
Died <b>3/1 1924</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>4-22-24</b> payable to <b>Nannie J. Greer</b>							

<b>Faulkner Cordelia</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <b>863,691</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>							
Name of Soldier: <b>Leonard.</b>											
Service: <b>Priv 10 6<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav.</b>											
ISSUES.					MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.					
<b>Orig 25</b>		<b>August 31, 1918</b>	<b>March 8, 1919</b>								
<b>Int 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>									
Fees: <b>No Fee.</b>											
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>					Transferred to:						
Died:					Bureau notified:						
Remarks:											
Former Roll No.											
<b>MAR 26 1919</b>											



NAME

Certificate No.

CORDELIA FAULKNER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

863691

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-3874
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	5-28										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Cordelia Faulkner

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902.

Certificate No.

863.691

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. APR 7 103 33	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 16 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 1 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4	4 4	4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Faulkner, Daniel S							
Certificate No.		783489		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt.		F 163 O.					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
Inc	72	June 27, 1924	Oct 14, 1924	Died March 25, 1925			
				Reported APR - 8 1925			
				Remarks: ck			
				OCT 21 1924			

NAME: Faulkner Daniel S				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 783489				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: F 163 O				Law: Act of June 27, 1890			
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dep	12	27 Nov 91	25 Jan 05		30	JUN 10 1918	
Re ts	15	28 May 12	23 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	18	July 14 1914	Sept 11 1914				
Foot	21	July 14 1914					
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 285				Home:			



NAME DANIEL S. FAULKNER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

783489

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	<del>4 72</del>									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Daniel S. Faulkner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

783489

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 - 15 - 78 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 87 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Faulkner David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7628* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: *Ori. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battln 18<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Mar 6-1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Accrued order dated *NOV 17 1923*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to: *Box 356 - Burlington*

Died: *Apr. 30. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D MAY 7 1923*

Remarks: *Deduct sub. payments under ctf. 419,379 R. E. North Car*

Former Roll No. *MAR 13 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419379* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pvt Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Battln 18<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Cataract & res. slight dfrms of both ears & dis. of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 16-1913</i>	<i>Dec 20 1913</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1918* Group 2 to Group 3 *MAR -9 1918*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under INDIAN WAR Orig. ctf. 7628.*

Former Roll No. *49* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>David Faulkner</i>										INDIAN WARS										Certificate No. <i>7628</i>									
Last paid to: <i>2-4-18</i>										Rate: <i>20</i>										Remarks:									
<i>28 17</i>																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	<i>20</i>		2								
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	<i>20</i>		3								
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	<i>20</i>		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	<i>20</i>		2								
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3								
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	<i>20</i>		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	<i>20</i>	CHECK	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	<i>20</i>	CANCEL	2								
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3								
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	<i>20</i>	CANCEL	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	53	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4			1								
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4			2								
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4			3								
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4			4								

*TO DATE OF DEATH*

*GROUP 3 PAID*

*4 1/2 - 38*

NAME: <i>David Faulkner</i>										REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT										Certificate No. <i>419379</i>									
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>17</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2		<i>5</i>		2	9	48		2	4	51		2				2				2								
	3				3	16	48		3	4	51		3				3				3								
	4				4	10	48		4	4	51		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	48	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	9	48		2	4	51		2				2				2								
	3				3	12	48		3	4	51		3				3				3								
	4				4	12	48		4	4	51		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	48		4	4	51		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4								

*GROUP 3*

*PAID to FEB 4 1918*

*Dropped - See INDIAN WAR*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Faulkner, David

Certificate No.

773989

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 2 Pa P V H A and F 2 Pa V H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 7, 1924	March 27, 1925			Mar 31 1926	APR 7 1926
				Remarks: <i>chn</i>			
<i>Mar 31 1926 accrued order</i> <i>to Laura J. Faulkner</i> <i>R.D. #1</i> <i>Corning N.Y.</i>				APR 6 - 1925			

NAME: <i>Faulkner David</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907</del>			
773989							
Service: <i>On P. r. 26. a and</i>							
Disability: <i>Inc. 72 Pa r 26. a</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 July 1902</i>	<i>5 nov 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>50 July 3 1913</i>	<i>FEB 1 2 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>	<i>31 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50 July 3 1914</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Release</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>50 July 3 1922</i>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				38 Jul 3 1919			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME DAVID FAULKNER,

Certificate No.

773989

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Faulkner David Faulkner

Certificate No.

773989

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5 1		2 5		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 5		3 6		3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 90 <sup>27</sup>		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1920. 1 4 114		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 7		2 6		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 9		3 9		3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 139 <sup>20</sup>		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 7 47 42		4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo		4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4 43 <sup>50</sup>		1917. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 5 49 <sup>67</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 5 35 <sup>73</sup>		4 4 12 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 8 36		1914. 1 4 43 <sup>50</sup>		1918. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96 <sup>80</sup>		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Faillkner, David B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917,065.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp., Capt. Winslow's Co., 6 Unatt. Indpt. Div., Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret. 28</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ret. 21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2, 1922. Exam report* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1772* Home:

NAME: *Faulkner, Stella A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*

Name of Soldier: *Faulkner, Franklin J*

Service: *Pvt 1521 8th Vd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>Charles E</i>	<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Glenn B</i>	<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*



NAME: <u>David B. Faulkner</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>9456</u>					Certificate No. <u>917065</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 07 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>25</u> <del>30</del> <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	6/1	11.57	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	4	150
	2	60	2		8	2	4		63	2	4		90	2	4		90	2	4		90		
	3	7	60		3	0	3		4	63	3		4	90	3		4	90	3		4	90	
	4	6	60.		4	6	4		4	63	4		4	90	4		4	90	4		4	90	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
	2	8	2		6	2	4		63	2	4		90	2	4		90	2	4		90		
	3	10	3		7	3	4		63	3	4		172	3	4		172	3	4		172		
	4	9	4		4	4	4		63	4	4		150	4	4		150	4	4		150		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60. 9.10	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2	8	2		4	63	2		4	63	2		4	150	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3	8	3		4	63	3		4	63	3		4	150	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4	8	4		4	63	4		4	63	4		4	150	4		4	150	4		4	150	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
	2	6	2		4	63	2		4	63	2		4	150	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3	6	3		4	63	3		4	88.20	3		4	150	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4	23	4		4	63	4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	150	4		4	150	

NAME: <u>Della A. Faulkner</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <u>744610</u>					Certificate No. <u>744610</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APR 15 1928</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	15	42		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3	23	42		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4	29	42		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	42		2	4	75		2	22	4		30	2							
	3				3	10	42		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4	11	42		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	13	42		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	13	42		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	20	42		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	14	42	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	16	42		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	24	42		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	16	42		4	4	90		4				4								

NAME Faulkner, Edward W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

10076

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Indian Wars.

Service

Pt Co F Texas Frontier Battln (Defense against Indian depredations)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	20	Mch 4 1917				
						Reported MAR 28 1927
						Accrued order dated APR 11 1928
						payable to widow Louisa Jane Faulkner
						Deming New Mexico

NAME:

Faulkner Edward

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

396499

ARMY INVALID.

11542

Law:

ACTIVITY FILE 1919

Service:

Corp. B 39 21st.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	20 Nov., 1907.	FEB 11 1908		15	June 1, 1912	
				✓	18	Nov 18, 1915	and
				21	Nov 18, 1920	Mar 18, 1913	E. E. M.
Fees:				Died Nov 21, 1916 Accrued order dated Oct 13, 1917			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: widow Flora E. Faulkner			
Died: 11/21/16				Bureau notified JAN 17 1917			
Remarks: Check No. 3270905 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled				442 Dayton Ave. St. Paul, Minn.			
Former Roll No. 19606				Home: 15383			
Act June 27-'80				OCT 22 1917			



NAME EDWARD W FAULKNER

Certificate No.

INDIAN WARS

Fees

10076

## GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK  
CANCELED

26/14/67

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Edward Faulkner

Certificate No.

296499

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

12 15 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 45	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 45	3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 45	4		4		4	
1 26/5 87		1 5 36		1 25 49 60		1		1		1	
2 10 36		2 5 36		2 4 54		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 7 36		3 4 54		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4 7 36		4 4 54		4		4		4	
1 5 36		1 4 36		1 4 54		1		1		1	
2 5 36		2 4 36		2 4 54		2		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4 45		3 4 54		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4 45		4 4 54		4		4		4	
1 4 36		1 4 45		1 4 54		1		1		1	
2 4 36		2 4 45		2 4 54		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 4 45		3 4 54		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4 4 45		4 4 54		4		4		4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Faulkner, Edward</i>				(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>588923</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act June 27, '90.		
Service of Soldier: <i>Pri Co A 112 &amp; Co E 113 US CV 9</i>						
Guardian: <i>George Eickhoff</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>May 1905</i>			
ISSUES.			Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1904.</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1905</i>	<i>Willi</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>Dec. 1910</i>
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Rosa</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Aug 8/9/11 - Edrie 910 McGowan St. Little Rock, Ark.</i>						
<i>3-1681 8/26/13</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>						

NAME <i>Faulkner, Edward</i>				(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>674 112</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt G 34 Ohio V I</i>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 28 1921</i>		Discharged	
				Disb. <i>Nov. 26. 1926</i>   Reported <i>JAN 1 1927</i> Remarks: <i>bk</i>	
<i>✓ Nov 1926 reimbursement order dated JAN 9 - 1928</i> <i>payable to Mary E. Mooney</i>				<i>2726 Ida Ave</i> <i>nowood Ohio.</i>	



NAME: <u>Edward Faulkner</u>					Certificate No. <u>588923</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Aug 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12 + 2</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		163	1911.	1	15	44 47	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		11 42		2				2				2		
	3				3		9/2 42		3				3				3		
	4				4		12/6 42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		22 42		2				2				2		
	3				3		21 42		3				3				3		
	4		1/20 48		4		15 42		4				4				4		
1909.	1		24 48	1913.	1		11 42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 48		2		9/2 42		2				2				2		
	3		13 48		3		26 10 27		3				3				3		
	4		27 48		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 48		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 48		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 48		4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1917. ~~KNOXVILLE~~  
 1921. *paid in full*

NAME: <u>EDWARD FAULKNER</u>		Certificate No. <u>674112</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE— <u>72</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	<del>CHECK CANCELED</del>								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	1/13. 5520									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>CHECK CANCELED</del>									

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

2 73 12

NAME: *Faulkner Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. G. 34-07D*

Disability: *It was made & it dms of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>17 Feb -85</i>	<i>26 Oct 91</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>15 Jan 13</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 23 1913</i>	<i>July 11-1914</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Feb 28-1921</i>	<i>JUN 18 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *229*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner Edward P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri & 26" U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 23-1920</i>	<i>Jan 29-1921</i>				

Fees: *20 fee Wilson & Co. Pd. 2/26/21*

Transferred from: *GRAND 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CH# 8086925 dated 3-4-23 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 11 1921*

Home: *P.H. 2/23/23*

6-681



NAME: Edward Faulkner      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      Certificate No. 74112

Last paid to:      Rate: 2-21 30 40 50 72      Remarks: Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	51 <i>cf</i>	1915.	1	5/6	90 ✓	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 216	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	51		2	18	90 ✓		2	4	120		2	6	4 72		2		
	3				3	14	51		3	18	90 ✓		3	4	120		3	11	4 72		3		
	4				4	19	51		4	22	90 ✓		4	4	120		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	51	1916.	1	18	90 ✓	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	20	90 ✓		2	4	120		2	2	4 72		2		
	3				3	14	51		3	23	90 ✓		3	4	161		3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4	10	51		4	16	90		4		250		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	12 1/2 <i>cf R</i>	1917.	1	29	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	26	75		2	21	90		2	7/6	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3	24	75		3	27	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	22	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	19	75	1918.	1	27	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	8/49	75-36 <i>83</i>		2	17	90 ✓		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	16	90 ✓		3	5	118		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	19	90 ✓		4		120		4		TQ JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Edward P. Faulkner      ACT OF JUNE 5, 1919      Certificate No. 1183606

Last paid to:      Rate: 12      Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	29	13 36 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	12 12 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	27 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	8 1/2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 1/2	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 1/2		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	32	1 1/2 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Faulkner, Edward R* (3-P. A. 1.) 14.235

Certificate No. *601-996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *R. I. - 5-070*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1015</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>18 Aug 08</i>	<i>26 Sep 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *324-02 Name from Edward Faulkner* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner Edward R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr. Leo F. Texas Frontier Battalion*

Disability: *Defense against Indian depredations*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 11. 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Nov 19 1919* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Edward R Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>601996</i>			
Last paid for: <i>SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2 -</i>			
				Remarks: <i>14.235</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10/20 2.13</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>26</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11/15 30</i>		1914.	1	<i>11/15 30</i>	
	2				2		
	3	<i>11/15 30</i>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Edward R. Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.076</i>			
Last paid for: <i>20.</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Faulkner, Eli J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *135973* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Service: *Priv. 4th Vt. Vol Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *G. A. W. R. forearm and left leg and G. A. W. R. leg*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Dec. 1885</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1914</i>	<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 14</i>		<i>20 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>10 Nov. 1915</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>30-10 Nov. 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>2. P. J. Lockwood &amp; Co. (Paid)</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5994</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner Emma* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *744665* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier *William H.*  
 Service *Pt I 12 Mich Inf.* 6-2574  
 ISSUES  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>March 13, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>APR 11 1925</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>Eli J. Faulkner</u>				Certificate No. <u>135973</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.14 17 20</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	Inc.	5 61 80	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	42 93		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	13	36		3	11	42		3	4	69		3	4	141
	4	9	36		4	10	42		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	Oct 18	46 20		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	133 60		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920							
EMMA FAULKNER.				744665									
						20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
						GROUP 3							
RATE—	30—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHICK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner - Emma* 7425

Certificate No. *744.665-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William H.* 34163

Service: *P. I. 12 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
		<i>May 15 - '12</i>	<i>June 29 - '12</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>∞</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 19 1916</b> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Emma E.*

Certificate No. *514622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Sgt A. 162 N.Y.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
		<i>821 Mch '01</i>	<i>14 June '01</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 24 1921</i>				Bureau notified <b>AUG 10 1921</b>		
Remarks: <i>2/24.1921 Reimbursement order dated 2/15/22 payable to <i>Edna Dr. Faulkner</i></i>						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">FEB 17 1922 6-679</span>						



NAME: <i>Emma Faulkner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>744.668</i>															
Last paid to: <i>20. 25 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>No Rec</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1921*

NAME: <i>74 Emma E. Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>514622</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	83	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	88		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3						
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	64.67		4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	3/1	81	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2						
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

*DEC 154 14.83*

*2088*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Felix*

Certificate No. *67118* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt & 117" See Vol.*

Disability: *Loss rt. arm above elbow stump in such dis con as to prevent use of an artificial limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	2 mch 1903	21 Dec 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *21 June 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1911*

Remarks: *Decreed order dated 11/21/11*

Former Roll No. *240* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Festus Jr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *961706* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri, Capt. Winslow's Unatt'd Co., Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *?*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Feb., '07</del>	<del>18 June, '07</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 3 1917</del>	<del>Oct 10. 1917</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 May 1912</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>		35		
<del>Res</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Oct. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 17 1917 92-2.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>Felix Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>67118</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 55</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 25			3	1911	REPORTED JUL 18 1911		3				3		
	4				4	88.00			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

*Accepted and paid Jan 12 1912*

NAME: <i>Festus Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>961706</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 June, '07</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 150		1923.	1		
	2	29 14/10			2	8			2	4 60			2	4 105			2		
	3	7 33			3	6			3	4 60			3	4 105			3		
	4	6 36			4	6			4	4 60			4	4 105			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	6			2	7 36			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3	10			3	11 45 17			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50	
	4	8			4	4 60			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 50	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	8			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	8			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	7			4	4 60			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 60			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	8			3	4 60			3	4 102 80			3	4 150			3		
	4	8			4	4 60			4	105			4	4 150			4		

*GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Staulker Florence E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *832190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Sept 13 39. Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 6, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 23 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Staulker Florence*

Certificate No. *816,500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Washington P.*

Service: *Pr E. 1" Mich L. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 16, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 16 1916** 6-679



NAME: <i>Floral E. Chandler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>532190</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		8			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		8				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
				NOV 15 1920				GROUP 1 PAID				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							
				1 4 74.13				TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Florence Faulkner</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>816.500</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
				Feb 20 1920				GROUP 3 PAID				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							
				1 4 320				TO JUNE 4, 1922											





NAME: <i>Franklin J. Faulkner</i>												Certificate No. <i>1064682</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>112</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED 2 July 1911 REPORTED JUL 24 1911*  
*23rd Accepted Wm July 12 1911*  
*GROUP 2*  
*37 73*  
*14*  
*9*  
*9*

NAME: <b>French L. Faulkner</b>											
Certificate No. <b>13,161</b>											
Fees: <b>\$10. Edgar T. Gaddis OCT 11 1927</b> <b>\$2 Edgar T Gaddis DEC 13 1928</b>											
INDIAN WARS.											
RATE—											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4				
MAY					4	4	4				
JUNE					4	4	4				
JULY					4	4	4				
AUGUST					4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4				
OCTOBER					4	4	4				
NOVEMBER					4	4	4				
DECEMBER					4	4	4				

*80- 25 x 25*  
*11 109<sup>33</sup>*  
*204*  
*13-55*  
*204*

NAME: <b>Faulkner, George</b>		53. (3-P. A. 1.) <b>351</b>					
Certificate No. <b>1019105</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <b>H. 197<sup>th</sup> Co.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<b>Mch. 8/07.</b>	<b>Oct. 17/07.</b>				
INCREASE	5	<b>April 5/11</b>	<b>April 20/11</b>				
REISSUE	18	<b>May 20/12</b>	<b>Sept. 17/12</b>				
Fees:				Died <b>2/10 1914</b> Accepted order dated <b>5/4/14</b> payable to widow <b>Sarah A.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Feb. 10, 1914</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 2 1914</b>			
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <b>Faulkner George</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1199331</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt C 1st U S Vol Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 30</b>		<b>Dec 20 1920</b>	<b>Feb 18 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20 Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co. 3/22/22</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				<b>MAR 1 1922</b>			



NAME: 53 George Faulkner										Certificate No. 1,019,105									
Last paid to: 351				Rate: 12.15/18				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	3890		2				2				2		
	3	10/28	1947		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7/30	45 740		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	2/10/18		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6/5	1420		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE FAULKNER										Certificate No. 1199331									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Faulkner George H**

Certificate No. **938 712** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt. I. 118<sup>th</sup> Ind.**

Disability **1 15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Nov 10 1922	Jul 20 1923			Oct 15 1925	NOV 11 1925

Remarks: **1. 1081 L**

Accrued order dated **NOV 17 1925**

able to widow **Emma F Faulkner**, **735 South Pindrum St Kokomo, Indiana.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Faulkner George H** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12223**

Certificate No. **938712** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt I 118 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest	12	13 Feb 07	11 Mch 07	INCREASE	22	20 Feb 20-1917	Aug 14-1917
Inc	15	23 Feb 1912	11 Mch 12		32	JUN 10 1918	
Rest	14	23 Feb 1912	15 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **12223** Home: **Salem Box 166**



NAME GEORGE H FAULKNER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

938712

GROUP 2

RATE—

2272

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

George H Faulkner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

938712

Last paid to:

4 Feb 07 @ 100

Rate:

12.15. N. 22.50

Remarks:

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	9 1 4 50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 35 40			2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 96	2 4 50		2	4 50			2		
	3	7 36.			3	7 36			3	4 57			3	4 96	3 4 50		3	4 50			3		
	4	6 36			4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 96	4 4 50		4	4 50			4		
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	1 4 50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 36			2	7 43 12			2	4 57			2	4 96	2 4 50		2	4 50			2		
	3	6 36			3	7 45			3	4 57			3	4 151 80	3 4 50		3	4 50			3		
	4	6 36			4	7 45			4	4 57			4	4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.		4				4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	2-32 80		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	1 Payment Card	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4	4 57.			4	4 150			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4				4		

NAME: *Faulkner George L.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1170654* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri U.S. Marine Corps*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 10</i>		<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *Jeremiah M. Aleyo.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Check No. *5571769* Dated *11/4/12* Canceled.

Died: Bureau notified: *3/18-18* Check *6189572-30* Canceled *Feb. 4-18.*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted 8/14-17*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *FAULKNER, GEORGE S.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *39543* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>NOV 29 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Oct 1913</i>	<i>4 Apr 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>NOV. 19 1908</i>	<i>DEC 7 1908</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 28 1912</i>				

Fees:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16 - 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>George L. Faulkner</u>												Certificate No. <u>1170654</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10</u>						Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	11/13	38 fee		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4		30		4				4				4		

6-577

NAME: <u>GEORGE S. FAULKNER</u>												Certificate No. <u>39543</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 24.35</u>						Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	x	x		3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		9 103 <sup>20</sup>		4	8			4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4/18/12	45 16 <sup>00</sup>	1918.	3	4	72		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		8		3				3		72		3				3		
	4		8		4		60		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	72		3	4	102 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

6-577

NAME: *Faulkner George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *10.748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
 Service: *Dr Co 4" U.S. Inf* INDIAN WARS  
 Disability: *Ute Campaign*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1920</i>	<i>May 27, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10115* 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Faulkner George W. Grid* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *698451* ARMY MINORS. Law: *6643*  
 Service of Soldier: *1 Battery A, U.S. Field Arty*  
 Guardian: *George A. Kurtz* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Appointed 2nd Nov 1910*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Shelby Co 16 Dec 09*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Sept 09</i>	<i>11 Mch 10</i>	<i>Russell W</i>	<i>29 Sep 09</i>	<i>3 Mch 17</i>

Fees: *25 N Holt*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to: *Final rept* **MAR 29 1917**

Remarks: *Gen. Notes*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-678



NAME: <i>George W. Faulkner</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>10.748</i>								
Last paid to: <i>George W. Faulkner</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	
	2				2				2				2			0 4 20
	3				3				3				3			1 4 20
	4				4				4				4			12 4 20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	
	2				2				2				2			2 4 20
	3				3				3				3			3 4
	4				4				4				4			4 4 20
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4 20	
	2				2				2				2			6 4
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 60	
	2				2				2				2			4 60
	3				3				3				3			3 GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4			TO JUNE 4.

NAME: <i>George W. Faulkner</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>698251</i>							
Last paid to: <i>George W. Faulkner</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 42	1915.	1		3 1/2 42	1919.	1		
	2				2		15 42		2				2		
	3				3		20 42		3				3		
	4				4		13 42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 42	1916.	1		10 42	1920.	1		
	2				2		11 42		2				2		
	3				3		7 42		3				3		
	4				4		4 42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		12 42	1917.	1		17 42	1921.	1		
	2				2		15 42		2				2		
	3				3		20 42		3				3		
	4				4		17 42		4				4		
1910.	1		58 2/8 58 33	1914.	1		12 42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 42		2		12 42		2				2		
	3		6 42		3		15 42		3				3		
	4		25 42		4		10 42		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Faulkner George W**

Certificate No. **728 695** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 1 W Va Vet V I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 9 1920			

Died *May 23 1924* Reported **JUN 10 1924**  
 Remarks: *ack*

Died *May 23 1924* Accrued order dated **JUL 16 1925**  
 payable to widow *Emily A Faulkner*, *P R #10 Lancaster Ohio.*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Faulkner, George W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *728695* **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt. H. 1 W. Va. Vet. V. I.*

Disability: *ch. dis. lumbago & dis. of mouth rec of recurring*  
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>8 July 05</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 7-1916</i>	<i>June 5-1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 26-1920</i>	<i>Oct 4-1920</i>
		<i>27 Feb 14-1921</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 9-1920</i>	<i>AUG 2 1922 c</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *358* **1920** Home: **JUL 3 1918**

6-681



NAME

GEORGE W FAULKNER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

728695

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
STATEMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELLED

48

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME:

*George W. Faulkner*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

728695

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 21 38 50

Remarks:

72.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME: *Faulkner George W* (3-P. A. 1.) *12237*

Certificate No. *991198* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Capt G 38 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 07</i>	<i>29 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Nov 07</i>	<i>13 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 June 12</i>	<i>16 APR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/8/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12237* Home:  6-681

NAME: *Faulkner Grace A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *William* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Priv. G 147 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 11-1916</i>	<i>Nov 2-1917</i>			
<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees: *L. L. Martz \$10.00 11/28.17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1114* 6-679



NAME: <i>George W. Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>991198</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-20.30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>760</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>660</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>760</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>760</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>80</i>	1912.	1		<i>760</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>660</i>		2		<i>760</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>660</i>		3		<i>760</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>660</i>		4		<i>760</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>1160</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>660</i>		2		<i>4 12-104</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>660</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>660</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>760</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>660</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>660</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>760</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Grace A. Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>833381</i>																		
Last paid to:      Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<del><i>4 75</i></del>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<del><i>4 75</i></del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>Jan 28 220.00</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME <b>Faulkner Hannah B</b>		(3-P. A. 2a) <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Certificate No. <b>95790</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>James N. McCullough</b>			
Service <b>Pt G 30 Iowa Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died <b>Dec-23-1930</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 21 1931</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Faulkner Hannah B.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <b>95790</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <del><b>GENERAL LAW</b></del>
Name of Soldier: <b>James N. McCullough.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt G. 30, Ia Inf.</b>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren.	12	22 Jan. 1910	17 Mch. 1910	Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>Des Moines.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<b>M. Phasand, Ia.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>P. 219- Fairfield. 66-72.</b>						<b>NOV 4 1918</b>



NAME HANNAH B. FAULKNER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

95790

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

NAME:

Hannah B. Faulkner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

95790

Last paid to:

20 Feb 1868

Rate:

20 = 30

Remarks:

MAR 22 1912 28 80

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 30		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 11		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 13		3 4 36		3 4 85.80		3 4 30		3	
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 90.80		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 74.87		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2 13 28 80		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 11		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to W. C.  
Payment Card.

5-551

NAME: *Faulkner, Harriett E* 12182 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *411400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Squire*

Service: *P & Y Ind*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Dec 94</i>	<i>23 Sept 95</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *JUNE 14 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *838323* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *12768 GJ* 6-679

NAME: *Faulkner, Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *770,261* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt 4 Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 mch., '07</i>	<i>31 Oct., '07</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 21, 1910* Reptd. by *Com.* Bureau notified: *April 29, 1910.*

Remarks: *Died Mch 21, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary J. Faulkner, Order May 19, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *2925* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *104 Hill St E. Weymouth Mass* 6-681



NAME: <i>Merriitt E Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>1114400</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>20</b>		Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2		2			2	
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3		3			3	
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2		2			2	
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3		3			3	
	4				4		13 36		4		4 36		4				4		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2				2		2			2	
	3		4 36		3		4		3		<del>4 60</del>		3				3		3			3	
	4		6 36		4		4		4		GROUP 2		4				4		4			4	
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		2			2	
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		3			3	
	4		15 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		4			4	

NAME: <i>Harrison Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>9723 770,261</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept, '07 C 10</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>5</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		2			2	
	3		<i>11/11/92</i>		3				3				3				3		3			3	
	4		6 36.		4				4				4				4		4			4	
1908.	1		7	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		2			2	
	3		10		3				3				3				3		3			3	
	4		8		4				4				4				4		4			4	
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		2			2	
	3		4		3				3				3				3		3			3	
	4		7		4				4				4				4		4			4	
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 7/20</i>		2				2				2				2		2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3		3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4		4			4	

NAME HARRY J FAULKNER

ACT OF MAY 1 1926

Certificate No.

1104181

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	6	6	6	6	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
MONTHLY PAYING OFF												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Recommended			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9/18/16	TO DATE OF DEATH			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME:

Faulkner Harry J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1104181

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Sgt 13 Batty U S Field Art.

Disability:

Inj to R ankle

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		8 Aug 1904	11 Feb 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

37744

Home:

6-681



NAME

Faulkner, Harry J.

ACT OF MAY 1 1926

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,104,181

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt 13 Batty U S Field Arty

Disability

Injury to right ankle

2-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Reis	6 30	AUG. 8 1904 June 7 1926	Sept 29 1926		
Died Feb 19, 1929 Remarks: Mar 18, 1929. widow refunded \$30 CPD 6923 June 19/29				Reported APR 1 1929	
Died Feb 19, 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 22 1929 payable to widow. Emma Faulkner 5724 W Thomas Chicago Ill					

NAME: Harry J Faulkner				Certificate No. 9811				1104181							
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11 AM F			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB			1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	18 NDB			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18			1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18
GROUP 1 PAID															

NAME <b>Faulkner Hattie</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>313475</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>George</b>					
Service <b>Corp I 16 Conn</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>July 24, 1925</i>			AUG 7 1925		
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Faulkner Hattie</i>				(3-P. A. 2) <b>31077</b>	
Certificate No. <i>313475</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <i>Cpl I. 16 Conn</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 20		12 19 APR 08	6 NOV 91		
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		MAY 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31418</i>					









NAME

Certificate No. **HELLEN L FAULKNER**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**843766****GROUP. 1.**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Hellen L. Faulkner*  
8-1081  
D. 7/28-

NAME:

*Hellen L. Faulkner*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*843.766*

Last paid to:

Date: *2.1.30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 15	4 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85 50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
			4 4 75	4	4

4 GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1923

Trans. to M.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner Henry*

Certificate No. *1202.863* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. 161 Ind Pay.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 21, 1921</i>	<i>May 6, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 11 1922</i>				Home: <i>Knoxville Tenn</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner Henry C*

Certificate No. *583790* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF February 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt M 3 Iowa vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feby 1907</i>	<i>17 Augt 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Feby 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Reimbt</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>5 Aug 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 14, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3. 798. 7/10/09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Denton Texas</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>369</i> <i>25-Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Faulkner</i>												Certificate No. <i>1202863</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 1 8 45 DH  
 1919. 2 10 15 DH  
 1919. 3 7 15 DH  
 1919. 4 8 15 DH  
 1920. 1 9 15 DH  
 1920. 2 8 15 DH  
 1920. 3 8 15 DH  
 1920. 4 Trans. to Mo.  
 1921. 1 Payment Card  
 1921. 2  
 1921. 3  
 1921. 4  
 1922. 1 57/16 111.50  
 1922. 2 6 45 DH  
 1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID  
 1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Henry Co. Faulkner</i>												Certificate No. <i>583790</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15</i>						Remarks: <i>10-4 Aug 1907</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>260</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/4 10 40</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1336</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 44 70</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 20.50</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1913. KNOXVILLE  
 1913. Paid William Faulkner  
 1921. Denton, Tex.

NAME		Faulkner, Henry H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	75511	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service					
Disability	Pt A 16 Pa Cav				

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	July 16, 1923	Dec 15, 1923		

Died: *Sept 15, 1924*      Reported: **OCT 15 1924**  
 Remarks: *Letter to Fmg 11/24*

NAME		<i>Faulkner Henry H.</i>		11346 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	75511	ARMY INVALID.		GENERAL LAW	
Service:	<i>Pri 9/16 Pa Cav</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:	<i>LS Right arm</i>				

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 June 1892</i>	<i>10 Feb 1893</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Per 24</i>		<i>9 July 1912</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 29 Aug 1914</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*      Transferred to: *Spokane Bridge Wash*  
 Died:      Bureau notified: *1907 Gardner Ave*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8413*      Home:



NAME HENRY H. FAULKNER,

Certificate No.

75511

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE- 5072

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17 24 30 70 50

Certificate No.

75511

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	12	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	11	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	15 51	3	17	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	12 51	4	14	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	11 51	1	11	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	12	2	4-19-6/83	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14	3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	14	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	10 79	4	4 128	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Faulkner, Hugh W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *341626* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**  
 Service: *Pt 6 67" Co 9th*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>204 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>225 23 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died 1/4 1917* Reimbursement order dated *3/20/17*  
 payable to *Sda M. Nutter 3/23*  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to:  
 Died: *1/4/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917** Check: *N 346679* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *405* **GENERAL LAW** Home:  
 6-881

NAME: *Faulkner, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *677992* ARMY INVALID. **ACT of February 6, 1907**  
 Service: *Pvt 7 Blacksmith Co 9. 2" 1st Inf Vol Cav.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>	<i>2 Nov 1909</i>				
<b>ACCRU</b>	<i>16</i>	<i>April 1910</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *16 Apr 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 5-11 5-13-10*  
 Remarks: *R R #1 Sharps Chapel Tenn*  
 Former Roll No. *391* **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:  
 6-881



NAME: <i>Hugh H. Faulkner</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>41626</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50 2250</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB. C. 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	67.50	1923.	1		
	2	13			2	1			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	14			3	2	no pen		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	11	33.2		4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	67.50	1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	67.50		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	67.50		3		
	4	10			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		67.50		1	GROUP 2		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>677992</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-4 Aug 9 78 20</i>				Remarks: <i>DEA</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		281	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	7	60.60		4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1		
	2	10	45		2		
	3	11	45		3		
	4	11 1/2	53.17		4		
1910.	1	3/2	60.	1914.	1		
	2	5/16	48.67		2		
	3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME: *Faulkner J. Clark* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551570* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co C 145 Inf 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>10 May 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *5:09 PM Sedalia Mo* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1901**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *675* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner Jacob* 17578 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369 915* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. B - 9 - Ia. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/09 P.M. by B.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 11, 1911.*

Remarks: *415 Post St - Salt Lake City - Utah (P.M. Aug. 1910)*  
*1405 Indiana St - Glenwood Springs, Colo.*  
*Glenwood Springs - Colo.*

Former Roll No. *P.L. 523/- - 27/9 - of 2122/6 - 6905* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>J. Clark Faulkner</i>										Certificate No. <i>551570</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	36	✓	1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	cd 1/20	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Faulkner</i>										Certificate No. <i>269915</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12 to Mel 08</i> Rate: <i>15</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/16	18 12	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	x	x	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	x	x		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 mos	9/30-10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Jacob*

Certificate No. *664411* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 6. 11. U.S. 6. V.S. & A. 113. U.S. 6. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 1 - 1910

Remarks: *Payable to Dallas Faulkner, wife. order*  
*Wife's share susp'd per let P.O. 4/13/09 (dated, 16 (1/10), 1902*  
*Sus. of wife's share revoked " " 7/27/09* *Wife's share susp'd B.O. 7/20/09*  
 Former Roll No. *2266 JUN 27 1896* Home: *Div. dis after 7/27/09. B.O. 8/4/09*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner Jacob Deed* *12538*

Certificate No. *716427* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Unsgd 22 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest &amp; Res</i>		<i>12 22 Mch 07</i>	<i>3 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 12 May 07 date of death*  
*Payable to Millie J Faulkner widow*

Former Roll No. *Ad 12538* Home: *Salem*

6-681



NAME: <i>Jacob Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>664411</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Faulkner, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 87855 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Co. B. 13. U. S. Inf.

Disability: Loss of foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>402 mch 1903.</u>	<u>31 July 1903.</u>				

Fees: Jan 2 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1926

payable to widow Margaret Faulkner 395 Joseph Ave.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Rochester

Died: Jan 2. 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918 3-1081 New York

Remarks: 1/2 Suspended, C. O. 24 May 1909

Pay 1/2 to wife Margaret from June 22, 08

1/2 dissection C. O. Dec. 10, 1909

Former Roll No. 3983 Home: 14 2 2 10

NAME: Faulkner James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 611843 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Co. A 32 Mfr 80 Pa. 50 M. 14 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12 9 1907</u>		<u>21 Feb 1907</u>		<u>Died May 23 1917</u>		<u>Accrued order dated Apr 23 1918</u>	
<u>Reis 16 June 1910</u>		<u>20 July 1910</u>		<u>payable to widow Helen L. Faulkner</u>		<u>1018 Academy St. Watertown, N.Y.</u>	

Fees: Monthly

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 5/23/17 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4539995 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 6 1918



NAME: <i>James Faulkner</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>11835</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 to wife</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	120	1911.	1	10	60 USH	1915.	1	19	60 w	1919.	1		
	2	7	120		2	19	60 w		2	5	60 USH		2		
	3	5	120		3	11	60 w		3	22	60 w		3		
	4	9	120		4	11	60 w		4	13	60 w		4		
1908.	1	6	120	1912.	1	11	60 w	1916.	1	13	60 w	1920.	1		
	2	6	120		2	10	60 w		2	10	60 w		2		
	3	9	120		3	11	60 w		3	8	60 w		3		
	4	8	120		4	10	60 w		4	8	60 w		4		
1909.	1	9	120	1913.	1	7	60 D.C.H.	1917.	1	10	60 w	1921.	1		
	2	9	60		2	19	60 w		2	11	60 w		2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60 D.C.H.		3	5	60 w		3		
	4	13	180 w		4	11	60 D.C.H.		4	13	60 w		4		
1910.	1	14	60 w	1914.	1	21	60 w	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	60 w		2	17	60 w		2				2		
	3	12	60 D.C.H.		3	9	60 w		3				3		
	4	10	60 w		4	19	60 w		4				4		

NAME: <i>James Faulkner</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>611843</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jan 10</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	8	33 67		2	8	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4		1920.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	6			3	8	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	8	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	18	7.20		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner, James*

Certificate No. *789897* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Rt D 60" Mass V 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-27 Sept 1909</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>	Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1917</i>	<i>8 Nov 1913</i>
		<i>13 27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1922</i>	

Fees:

Died *Jan 29 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 16/18*

Transferred from *TOPEKA* payable to widow *Mary E.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1918* Check No. *6002769* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *921* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner James A.*

Certificate No. *600.724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Or. A. 3 W. Va Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 15. 1890</i>	<i>June 19. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *Washington* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *Aug. 14. 1906* Accrued order dated *JAN 5 1917*

payable to widow *Mary E.* *R.I. Independence, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1917* ORIGINAL *W* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>James Faulkner</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>789897</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 13 15 18</u>				Rate: <u>12 13 15 18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	45.0		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	14	51.60		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: <u>James A. Faulkner</u>				Act of June 27, 1900.				Certificate No. <u>600724</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 4, 1906</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **F A U L K N E R alias F O R T N E R, J A M E S B.**

Certificate No. **811060** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. A-1. Battle D.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 19 1907	MAY 11 1907	INCREASE	21	5 Dec 1913	DEC 15 1913
Increase	15	DEC 22 1908	JAN 16 1909				
REISSUE	18	MAY 18 1912	AUG 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 21 1916.* Bureau notified *SEP 9 1916* *3-888.*

Remarks: *Died Aug 21, 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1916*

*Unim Rebecca, 1020 - 34 St. N.W. Washington, D.C.*

NOV 24 1916 **ORIGINAL**

Former Roll No. *13853* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner James E.* *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. **350.716** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. G. 16 + A. 20 one Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 mch 1907	26 nov. 1907				
Inc	20	20 Dec 1911	5 Jan 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *24 April 1912 (Unim card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home:

6-681



NAME: JAMES B. FAULKNER alias FORTNER					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 811060									
Last paid for: March '07					Rate: 21					Remarks:									
Act 6/27/90																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	2-		1	4	63		1				1				1		
	2	4	36		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	36		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	6	4328		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	5	6290		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: James E. Faulkner					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 350.716									
Last paid for: 4 Sept 1907					Rate: 20(15)(p.12)					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1	8	45		1				1				1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	61 40.		4	5	45		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Faulkner, James N.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>689,817</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1928</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt D 13 O Cav</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				<i>May 15, 1928</i> Reported <b>JUN 14 1928</b> <i>Remarks:</i>	

NAME: <i>Faulkner James N</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>629817</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912</b> <del>Act of June 27, 1890</del>
Service: <i>Pt D 13 O Cav</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jnl. 90</i>	<i>23 Jnl 91</i>
<i>Reid</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 15, 1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan. 16, 1914</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16, 1918</i>	<b>JUN 3 1913</b>
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16, 1923</i>	
Transferred from:		<b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME JAMES N. FAULKNER

Certificate No.

629 817

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: <i>James N. Faulkner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>629817</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>72 1/2</i> <del>70</del> <del>35</del> <i>50</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	90
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	48		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	93
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	151
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	36 ✓	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	42 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	150
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150
1910.	1	18	36 ✓	1914.	1	Inc.	43.20	1918.	1	Inc.	50.40	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	48		4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Faulkner Jane

Certificate No.

892,870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John Faulkner

Service:

Pvt. Co. C, 67th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	July 1, 1920	Oct. 7, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 11, 1921

Bureau notified:

JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1920

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Faulkner, Jannette A

Certificate No.

471044

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

John J.

Service:

Transferred to 105-Regt

Wagoning 1/4

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Mch 98	14 Nov 98

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

10 Apr 13 PM

Bureau notified:

AUG 7 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1794821 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Jane Faulkner Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 892,870									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1920: 26, 11/10 93, 4 90, 4 90, 4 90, 4 90, GROUP 1

NAME: Janetti A. Faulkner										Certificate No. 471044									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1917: BUFFALO

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Faulkner Jesse* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *624581* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90*

Service of Soldier: *Pri Co C 11 Ill Vol Cav*

Guardian: *Lizzie Jones* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1908 Tch...*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Co. Ct. Obion Co. Tenn*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *8, May 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 April 1907</i>	<i>Jesse</i>	<i>12 April 1908</i>	<i>9 Mar 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Eva May</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Final rpt 10/4/21*

Remarks: *6 mo. reb 7/5/19*

Former Roll No. *A-55* 6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner Jannie A*

Certificate No. *310970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis S Faulkner*

Service: *Pvt 10 13<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
			<i>24 Oct 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 29, 1912* Bureau notified: *April 1, 1912.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *166 a. f.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Jesse Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>624581</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>MINOR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		181	1911.	1	15	48
	2				2	17	44
	3				3	15	42
	4				4	10	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42
	2				2	8	42
	3				3	8	42
	4				4	7	42
	1		96		1	11	42
1909.	2		48	1913.	2	12	42
	3		48		3	14	42
	4		48		4	20	42
	1		48		1	17	42
1910.	2		48	1914.	2	16	42
	3		48		3	15	42
	4		48		4	16	42

NAME: <i>Jinnie A Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>310970</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1				1	4	
	2				2		
	3		34		3		
	4		36		4		
1909.	1		4		1		
	2		5		2		
	3		6		3		
	4		4		4		
1910.	1		4		1		
	2		5		2		
	3		5		3		
	4		4		4		

NAME: *Faulkner, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Service: *Pl. F. 5" Term. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Atty none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY. "* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 75 '09* Bureau notified: *Jan 13 '10*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued "Feb 10" 1910 payable to widow Susan Faulkner, date of pensioner's death Nov 25 '1909.*

Former Roll No. *20742* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *223309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 28, 1907*

Service: *Pri L 1 His. Cav. & Unassgt. 22 His*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 15</i>		<i>Aug. 24-1907</i>	<i>JAN 30 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>AUG 26 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 25 1912*

Remarks: *Pay to Lidy M widow, Excelsior Min*

Former Roll No. *17248* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>16837</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>14 60</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1913.	1		
1908.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1913.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	3		
1908.	4		<i>14 60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>3/18/10 14 60</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
<b>GROUP 2</b>							

NAME: <i>John Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>223309</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>17 45</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>11 45</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1		
1908.	2		<i>13 45</i>	1913.	2		
1908.	3		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	3		
1908.	4		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	4		
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			

NAME: <u>Faulkner, John</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1097048</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>SPECIAL ACT.</del> <del>CIVIL WAR.</del>
Service: <u>P 6 67 Ill Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pis 20</u>		<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>13 June 1912</u>
<u>Res 30</u>		<u>Sept 12 1918</u>	<u>Oct 26 1918</u>
Fees:		Died: <u>Apr 15 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 7 1920</u>	
Transferred from:		payable to widow: <u>Jane Faulkner</u>	
<u>CHICAGO</u>		Transferred to: <u>Minneapolis, Ills</u>	
Died: <u>Apr 15, 1920</u>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>7079 (a7)</u>		Home: <u>OCT 14 1920</u>	

NAME: <u>Faulkner, John</u>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1097048</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>P 6 67 Ill Vol Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pis 12</u>		<u>6 Mch 1907</u>	<u>11 Nov 1907</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>17069 (a8)</u>		Home:	



NAME: <u>John Faulkner</u>				2589 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>1097048</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1912 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7/26 45 <sup>87</sup>			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		

NAME: <u>John Faulkner</u>				7079				Certificate No. <u>1097048</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (a) 12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	SER		3				3		
	4	12/6	41 <sup>60</sup>		4	7	NDP		4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	AMP	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NDP		2	8	C.G.		2				2		
	3	17	AMP		3				3				3		
	4	12	SER		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	SER		2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3		
	4	7	NDP		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S.E.R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	N.T.		2				2				2		
	3	8	S.E.R.		3				3				3		
	4	7	N.D.P.		4				4				4		

NAME: *Faulkner John E. died.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *166.150* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90*  
 Service: *Priv. E. 1<sup>st</sup> me. Cav.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest +</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>7 mch 1908</i>				
<i>Reco.</i>		<i>2 July 1907</i>	<i>Pay. recd. Arm E.</i>				
<i>ending</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay. recd. Arm E. as for Cert.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner John H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *270.555* ARMY INVALID. *12615*  
 Service: *Pr 1 19 Lid + 2 Lt Col. 20<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 11. 1919  
 Disability: *Rheum<sup>at</sup> Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>		<i>28 Jan 03</i>	<i>18 Apr 03</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Dec 19-1913</i>	<i>Dec 9. 1914</i>
<i>24</i>		<i>23 Sep 08</i>	<i>17 Nov 08</i>	<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>July 24. 1918</i>
<i>Reiss. 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10418* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John E. Faulkner, decd.</i>					Certificate No. <i>166.150</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>			Rate: <i>15 pr 10</i>		Remarks: <i>Last pd 10 to 4 June 1907 under Act June 27 90.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>2683</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>270 555</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17-25 30 40</i>		Remarks: <b>16T MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>137</i>	1915.	1		<i>6 142</i>	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>127</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>77</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>77</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>137</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>137</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>137</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>1375</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>127</i>			4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>77</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>67</i>			2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>67</i>			3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>127</i>			4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Faulkner, John N.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. Co E. 53<sup>rd</sup> Ky V. Inf.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	18 Mch 1903	4 Sept 1903	acc	3	Nov 1911	24 Apr 1912
Sup	8	" " "	17 Sept 1909				
Inc	12	5 Jan 1910	10 Feb. 1910				
		12 Jan 1-10 1910.					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Dec 1911 Winfield Tenn* Bureau notified: *3-798 11/18-11/20/11*

Remarks: *Cof destroyed Permit 7/27/09*  
*2nd with Ch. 7/29/09*

Former Roll No. *612.* Home:

6-891

NAME: *Faulkner, John N.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pvt H 97 Ind V. I.*

Disability: *Dis left hip, us total disability 7 left leg & severe deafness with ears.*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	46	2 Mch 1903	19 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *5/12/16* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1916* Check No. *2105707* Dated *AUG 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3367 Gen. Law* Home:

6-891



NAME: <i>John N. Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>822776</i>																		
Last paid to <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>8-12-</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>175</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John N. Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>119696</i>																		
Last paid to <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>46</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 138</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 138</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 138</i>		2		<i>4 138</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 138</i>		3		<i>4 138</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 138</i>		4		<i>4 138</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 138</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 138</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 138</i>		2		<i>4 138</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 138</i>		3		<i>4 138</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 138</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 138</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 138</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 138</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 138</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 138</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Faulkner, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *St. H. 49th Reg. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug 1890</i>	<i>14 Nov 1891</i>				
<i>Rest.</i>							
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Endg</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>date of death</i>
Fees:		<i>Payable Permelia Faulkner, widow</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>							
Died: <i>July 1, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 8, 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>St.</i>				<i>Aug 12, 1913</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20914 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner, John H.* *17711-H.* *8419* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1004819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
~~*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*~~

Service: *Corp 75-93 Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Oct 1892</i>	<i>20 June 1900</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>17 May, 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>San Francisco,</i>							
Died: <i>Apr. 27, 1911. Comr.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 22, 1911.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mitchell, Ind. Custer 1874</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28. 1317/4. 7059</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>John M. Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>152415</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	15	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	Check No. <i>2175743</i> Dated <i>10/9/13</i> Canceled	
	4	11	36		4	Dead	
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	17	36
	2	7	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4	15	36		4		

NAME: <i>John M. Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>1004819</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>8/12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	9/25	21 <sup>60</sup>
	3				3	Died 27 April 1911	
	4				4	Arrived 30 Aug 1911	
1908.	1			1912.	1	Paid to <i>Theodora Faulkner, wid.</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4	14	24		4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1		
	2	14	24		2		
	3	25	24		3		
	4	15	24		4		
1910.	1	29	24	1914.	1		
	2	11	28 <sup>23</sup>		2		
	3	18	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		

NAME: **Faulkner, John W** Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1138024** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp 2<sup>d</sup> to Mass Vol Sharpshooters**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	3 June 1907	3 Oct 1907	27	27	May 1920	9 Apr 1913.
Reis	11	17 May 1912	9 Apr 1913				
	21	27 May 1915					

Fees: **Sub 14/18** Accrued order dated **Jan 13/19**

payable to widow **Martha F**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar. 14. 1918** Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1918**

Remarks: **126 Clay St Jacksonville Fla** (W.)

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Faulkner Joseph** 10083 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **397488** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. G. 20 Ind** **GENERAL LAW**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	27 Feb 07	17 July 07				
Inc	20	12 Feb 10	25 Feb 10				
Dis	30	16 Feb 11	4 Mch 11				

Fees: **None 3/4/11** Special Act

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **15 Dec 1912** Bureau notified: **7 Jan 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 12696** Home: **Columbus 1617 10th**

6-681



NAME: John W. Faulkner Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1138024

Last paid to: ORIGINAL \$22.150 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		414	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		4 49.50		2				2		
	3		10 32 440		3	9	36		3		5 60 67		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	15	36		4		4 64.50		4				4		
	1		13 36		1	14	36		1		4 64.50		1				1		
1908.	2		13	1912.	2	18	36	1916.	2		4 64.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13 36		3	13	36		3		4 64.50		3		Ine ✓		3		
	4		10 36		4	14	36		4		4 64.50		4				4		
	1		15 36		1	4	36 40		1		4 64.50		1				1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2		X	1917.	2		4 64.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4		3		4 64.50		3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 49.50		4		4 64.50		4				4		
	1		12 36		1		4 49.50		1		4 64.50		1				1		
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2		4 49.50	1918.	2		4 64.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4 49.50		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 49.50		4		2 29 38		4				4		

NAME: Joseph Faulkner Certificate No. 397488

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 15-20.30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6 27 26 6 70	1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7 45		2		12 86-		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		7 90		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 90		4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1		7 90		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2		7 90	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		6 45		3		7 90		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 90		4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2		GROUP 2	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 58 62	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Faulkner, Joseph</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 (3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1042,388</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt I 197 Pa Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 1, 1923	June 30, 1925		
Dne	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec. 8, 1926		

Died Nov. 29, 1926
Reported DEC 10 1926

Remarks: *Letters Fin 12/3/26*

JUL 9 - 1925

NAME: <i>Faulkner Joseph</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28. (3-P. A. 1.) <b>761</b>	
Certificate No. <i>1.042.388.</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pt. I 197 Pa.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 5/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 12/07.</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 30/07</i>	<i>Feb. 4/08.</i>
ISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Oct 28/12</i>

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept. 21-1912</i>	<i>May 21-1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Inc.	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME JOSEPH FAULKNER

Certificate No.

1042388

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

28

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1042,388

Last paid to:

761

Rate:

12:15:18:11-3050 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 9/23 9 93 4 4 36 1 3/2 36 12 40	1911. 1 8 45 2 5 45 3 4 45 4 4 45 1 6 45 2 6 45 3 7 45 4 13 61 10	1915. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 152 4 4 150	1923. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 2 5 45 3 5 45 4 6 45 1 5 45	1912. 1 4 54 2 4 54 22 30 3 4 4 4 63	1916. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63	1920. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 5 45 2 5 45 3 5 45 4 5 45	1913. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63	1917. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 45 2 6 45 3 5 45 4 7 45	1914. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63	1918. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 79 20 4 4 90	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner Joshua N.* (3-P. A. 1.) 12198-*8*

Certificate No. *766568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. L. 6 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 10 1907</i>				
<i>Recd</i>			<i>11 Aug 14 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *22 Apr 1911*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary E*

Former Roll No. *20732* Home:

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Faulkner, Judith A.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.) *4th of Apr. 19, 1905.*

Certificate No. *371377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David F.*

Service: *Pri. L 12 Wt.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	<i>31 Jan., 1893</i>	<i>17 Apr., 1893</i>
	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 28 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* BOSTON, MASS. JAN 27 1917

6-679



NAME: <i>Joshua N. Faulkner</i>					Certificate No. <i>766568</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 9 60	1911. 1 1 9 60	1915. 1 1 9 60	1919. 1 1 9 60	1923. 1 1 9 60	1927. 1 1 9 60				
2 2 10 60	2 2 10 60	2 2 10 60	2 2 10 60	2 2 10 60	2 2 10 60				
3 3 26 80	3 3 26 80	3 3 26 80	3 3 26 80	3 3 26 80	3 3 26 80				
4 4 15 60	4 4 15 60	4 4 15 60	4 4 15 60	4 4 15 60	4 4 15 60				
1908. 1 1 15 60	1912. 1 1 15 60	1916. 1 1 15 60	1920. 1 1 15 60	1924. 1 1 15 60	1928. 1 1 15 60				
2 2 24 60	2 2 24 60	2 2 24 60	2 2 24 60	2 2 24 60	2 2 24 60				
3 3 17 60	3 3 17 60	3 3 17 60	3 3 17 60	3 3 17 60	3 3 17 60				
4 4 15 60	4 4 15 60	4 4 15 60	4 4 15 60	4 4 15 60	4 4 15 60				
1909. 1 1 12 60	1913. 1 1 12 60	1917. 1 1 12 60	1921. 1 1 12 60	1925. 1 1 12 60	1929. 1 1 12 60				
2 2 13 60	2 2 13 60	2 2 13 60	2 2 13 60	2 2 13 60	2 2 13 60				
3 3 17 60	3 3 17 60	3 3 17 60	3 3 17 60	3 3 17 60	3 3 17 60				
4 4 11 60	4 4 11 60	4 4 11 60	4 4 11 60	4 4 11 60	4 4 11 60				
1910. 1 1 12 60	1914. 1 1 12 60	1918. 1 1 12 60	1922. 1 1 12 60	1926. 1 1 12 60	1930. 1 1 12 60				
2 2 12 60	2 2 12 60	2 2 12 60	2 2 12 60	2 2 12 60	2 2 12 60				
3 3 12 60	3 3 12 60	3 3 12 60	3 3 12 60	3 3 12 60	3 3 12 60				
4 4 10 60	4 4 10 60	4 4 10 60	4 4 10 60	4 4 10 60	4 4 10 60				

NAME: <i>JUDITH A. FAULKNER,</i>					<i>Act April 19, 1908</i> 4678					Certificate No. <i>371,377</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 1 10 36	1911. 1 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 4 36	1927. 1 1 4 36									
2 2 9 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36									
3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36									
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36									
1908. 1 1 12 36	1912. 1 1 12 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 4 36	1928. 1 1 4 36									
2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36									
3 3 13 36	3 3 13 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36									
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36									
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 9 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 60	1925. 1 1 4 60	1929. 1 1 4 60									
2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60									
3 3 11 36	3 3 11 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60									
4 4 10 36	4 4 10 36	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 69.67									
1910. 1 1 14 36	1914. 1 1 14 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 75	1930. 1 1 4 75									
2 2 9 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75									
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75									
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 4 80	4 4 4 80	4 4 4 80	4 4 4 80									

NAME: Faulkner, Katharine E. (3-P. A. 2.) **304**

Certificate No. 671048 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Frederick **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: P.M. 6 U.S. Gov

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Sept 17-1908</u>	<u>Dec 28-1908</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 6-679

NAME: Faulkner Laura M. M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 884922 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1913.**

Name of Soldier: Alexander G.

Service: P.A. 1. S. Bernardino Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 4, 1918</u>	<u>1920</u>	<u>Katherine A.</u>	<u>Dec 4, 1918</u>	<u>Apr 21, 1919</u>
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 4, 1922</u>		<u>Leila Ada</u>		<u>Apr 20, 1921</u>

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 2 - 1920** 6-679



NAME: 304 Katharine E. Faulkner					Certificate No. 671048																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/3	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	27	36		4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7/28	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/28	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	23	72		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Laura M. Faulkner					Certificate No. 884922																		
Last paid to: Rate: 20					Remarks: Act of July 18, 1918.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	23 32		2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	26	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	15	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	19	37 1/2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <b>Faulkner Leonard</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>203625</b>		ARMY INVALID.
Service: <b>P' 20 6 Ill Cav</b>		LAW: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>
Disability:		<b>CIVIL WAR.</b>
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Reis 30		17 Feb 1911
		4 Mch 1911
Fees:		Died <u>Aug 16 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 8 1919</u>
		payable to widow <u>Cordeia Faulkner</u>
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>		Transferred to: <u>McLeansboro Ill.</u>
Died: <u>8/16/18</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 28 1918</u>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <b>10703</b>		Home: <b>MAR 26 1919</b>

NAME: <b>Faulkner Leonard</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>203625</b>		ARMY INVALID.
Service: <b>P' 20 6 Ill Cav</b>		LAW: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Reis 12		4 Mch 1907
Inc 15		23 Feb 1909
		8 June 1907
		26 Apr 1909
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks: <u>McLeansboro Ill.</u>		
Former Roll No. <b>17280 (ag)</b>		Home:



NAME: Leonard Faulkner 2647				Certificate No. 203625			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	
	3				3	10 AMF	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AMF	
	2				2	9 NDB	
	3				3	12 NDB	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	

NAME: Leonard Faulkner 7226				Certificate No. 203625			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B	
	2	7/8 2.00			2	Stopped 1/11	
	3	13 JHT			3	ROLL No. 10703	
	4				4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1	8 NT		1912.	1		
	2	8 NDB			2		
	3	8 JHT			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	8 NDB		1913.	1		
	2	7/8 4.10			2		
	3	8 NDB			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	M. F. 6		1914.	1		
	2	C AMF			2		
	3	7 B. E. R.			3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Faulkner, Letitia* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *662643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Dorr*

Service: *Corp. O. 136 Mpt*

20 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 21 1917</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26, 1944* Bureau notified *MAR 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16291* MAY 2 1917

NAME: *Faulkner Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

60345

Certificate No. *770262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *brook 03 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2, May 1891</i>	<i>23 May 1892</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 11, 1912</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1912</i>	
<i>27</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *Oct 7, 1916 (3-588)* Bureau notified *OCT 2 1916*

Remarks: *payable to widow Jennie E. Foster*  
*J. Fontenac, Minn*  
*R#1.*

Former Roll No. *20793* Home: *16291* MAY 6 1918



NAME: <i>Letitia Faulkner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>662.643</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/1			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	38	59		60	4	8			4	4		36	4	4		90	4				4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis Faulkner</i>								Certificate No. <i>770262</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i> 1/2				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	82.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	Inc 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	MAY 17	287		2	TO DATE	2		FEATH		2				
	3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Faulkner, Lidy M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2) <i>85643</i>	
Certificate No. <i>747175</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Faulkner</i>					
Service: <i>Pri L 1 This Gov + manage 22 This Day</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 26 1912</i>	<i>John E</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1912</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			<i>Nov 4, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>10 - to W. S. M. Corble</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-579

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)			
Faulkner Lucy Ann					
Certificate No. <i>280621</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Horatio F</i>					
Service: <i>Corp 1 Unatt Co</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>June 2, 1927</i>					
Reported: <i>JUN 23 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

8-5574



NAME: <u>Faulkner Lidy M. Faulkner</u>										Certificate No. <u>747,175</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	38 <sup>07</sup>	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2		90		2				2		
	3				3	20	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	16	42		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME <u>LUCY ANN FAULKNER</u>												
Certificate No. <u>280621</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK 6/10 CANCELLED will recall 6/10

CHECK 6/10 CANCELLED

Letter to Bu 3-1071 A 6/15

(1-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Faulkner, Lucy Ann

Certificate No. 280,621 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Horatio F.

Service: Corp. 1 Unatt. Co.

**73** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>10 MARCH '86</u>	<u>5 Jan. 1891</u>	<u>Inc 30 May 1,</u>	<u>1920</u>	
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 DEC -4 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Faulkner, Mahala J

Certificate No. 679,322 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Bamsel L

Service: O H 6 Ill Coar

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>30 Nov 1908</u>	<u>16 Apr 1909</u>			
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/1/18

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Adm. Serv.

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <u>Lucy Ann Faulkner</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1905 <del>50</del>				Certificate No. <u>280621</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <del>12</del> <u>25</u> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
	2			2	13			2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	11			3	4	75		3	4		
	4			4	12			4	4	75		4	4		
1908.	1			1	11			1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	21			2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	11			3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	90		1	4		
	2	9	36	2	✓			2	4	90		2			
	3	14		3	4			3	4	90		3			
	4	9		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9		1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2	20		2	4			2	4	90		2			
	3	14		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	12		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <u>Mahala J Faulkner</u>				4003 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>679322</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	12	HEO		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	10	N.D.		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	1	SER		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	10	NDB		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1	13	NDB		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	12			4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1	4	LE		1	4	36		1			
	2	5/11	49 <sup>60</sup>	2	4			2	4	36		2			
	3	15	NDB	3	4			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4			4	4	36		4			
1910.	1	12	N.D.P.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1			
	2	15	S.E.R.	2	4			2	4	75		2			
	3	12	N.T.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			





NAME		MARGARET FAULKNER.											
Certificate No.		316483											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1915											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: Margaret Faulkner				Certificate No. 316483			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 253	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2		
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Faulkner Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *891866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Blksmith L26 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>85 Sept 01</i>	<i>18 May 05</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/13/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 24 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Faulkner Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

Name of Soldier: *Felix*

Service: *Priv. I. 117 Ill. Inf.*

*80* ISSUES *married 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 28-1916</i>	<i>Feb 16-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>J. S. Curry</i> <i>\$10.00</i> <i>May 17</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

2/26  
6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Faulkner Margaret

Certificate No.

821389

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Felix

Service

Pt I 117 Ill Inf

9-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

JAN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Faulkner Maria C.

SPECIAL ACT  
ACT OF MAY

1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

563338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(John N. Legard) and (widow of William M. Faulkner)  
(Pri 9. 7 Ill. Cav) - (Pri 6. 88 Ohio Inf)

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Enl 12 Feb-19-1914 MAR 11 1914

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 30 1922

Bureau notified:

OCT 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/18  
6-579



NAME	MARGARET FAULKNER											
Certificate No.	821389						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574												
JANUARY	4 30 CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:	Maria C Faulkner				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No.	563338			
Last paid to:	Rate: 22				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				GENERAL LAW				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1								
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2								
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3								
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4								
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1928. 1								
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2								
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3								
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4								
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1								
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2								
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3								
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4								
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1								
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2								
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3								
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4								
				GROUP 2 PAID									
				10 AUG 1, 1924									

NAME: <i>Faulkner, Mariada A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>546581</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel</i>		Law:	
Service: <i>Hagover. 10117 O.V.C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 June 99</i>	<i>26 Jan'y 03</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 4. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 15 1919</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>561</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Faulkner Martha F			
Certificate No. <i>858754</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
John W			
Service			
Corp " Mass Sharpshooters			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Mar. 29. 1926</i>			
Reported: <i>APR 5 1926</i>			
Remarks: <i>Edward M Moore, \$6000 .Gdn. Co Co Duval Co Fla. 12/8/24 Ev to G.A.O. - Jan 1925</i>			



NAME: <i>Marilda A. Faulkner</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>24410</i>				Certificate No. <i>546581</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	36	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>214</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	36	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>21</i>		2	<i>8</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	36		3	<i>9</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	36	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	36	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	75		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MARTHA F FAULKNER</i>		Certificate No. <i>858754</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		<i>Edward M Moore, Gdn</i>		<i>GROUP 2</i>									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	23 30	14 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	24 30	13 30									
MARCH		4 30	11 30	11 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	10 30										
MAY	4	4 30	12 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	9 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	9 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	12 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	18 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	9 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	9 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	15 30										

*Letter Edm  
3-10-21 to Rev  
4/5*

NAME: <i>Faulkner, Martha F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <i>858,754</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl. 2" Mass. Sharpshooters</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 25</i>	<i>May 14, 1918</i>	<i>Jan. 13, 1919</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>Ind 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10. M. Elliott Maggaman. 7/10/19</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
FEB 1 - 1919			

NAME: <i>Faulkner, Martha F.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>8942</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Faulkner, James</i>			
Service: <i>Pt B 3" Ind Arts</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>13 Sep. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1910</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>476</i>			



NAME: <i>Martha F. Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>858.754</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Martha F. Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>8942</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Martha J*

Certificate No. *735119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1812*

Name of Soldier: *McGuire, Eli J*

Service: *Pr. 5 1" Ark v. Cal*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Mch 1908	15 Jan 1918	<i>Cordelia</i>	11 Mch 1908	10 June 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ending 7 Dec 1908, date of remarriage.*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

G. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Mary*

Certificate No. *711,207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank Faulkner*

Service: *Corpl. F. 118" 11th Co v I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 1910</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10 to Judie O. Tuell - Henderson Ky*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1911. B.O. Aug 2, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 4, 1911.*

Remarks: *By Union Bank & Trust Co. Combr.*  
*#3240 payable to Laura Langley Henderson, Ky (319-4"st) as reimbursement*  
*B.O. Sept 20-1911*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Martha J. Faulkner Remarred</i>				Certificate No. <i>735 119</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*no fee 800*  
*in full 3 Feb 1912*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Mary Faulkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>711, 2-07</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>The Union Bank Trust Co cont</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*171 410*  
*23 310*  
*Dead*  
*9/27/11 32 40*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Faulkner, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Britain*

Service: *Pvt E 109 NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 22 Jan 1901</i>	<i>11 Nov 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *FEB 7. 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *91848* 6-579

NAME: *Faulkner Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) *85748*

Certificate No. *739398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Faulkner*

Service: *Pvt. B. 1. Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1912</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>2 APR 29 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>No to P B Hostetter Mpls Minn</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *apl. 30, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 13 1917* 6-579





(3-P. A. 2.)

*Faulkner, Mary A*

Certificate No. <i>851.049</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Priv Troop W. 6<sup>th</sup> United States Caval</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		April 8, 1918	August 19, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 27 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Faulkner, Mary C.* ~~*39265 L.*~~

Certificate No. <i>727827</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Joshua V. Faulkner</i>		
Service: <i>P. D. 6<sup>th</sup> Wis. V. I.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		29 Apr. 1911	11 Aug. 1911	<i>Roy Alfred</i>	29 Apr. 1911	22 Feb. 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No. Geo. H. Mack. Bellingham Wash.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>R.R. #1 Bellingham Wash</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Faulkner</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>857.049</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remark <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
								SEP 24 71.67				GROUP 1 PAID			
								4 5 75				4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

857.049

NAME <i>Mary C. Faulkner</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>727827</i>			
Last paid to: <i>---</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <b>30</b>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	16 42	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90				
2	2	2	18 42	2	4 75	10	4 30				
3	3	3	23 42	3	4 75	11	4				
4	4	4	21 42	4	4 75	12	4				
1	1	1	3/18 41 <sup>27</sup> ✓	1	4 75	1	4 30				
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30				
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 95	3	4 30				
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30				
1	1	1	4 36	1	4 90	5	4				
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 90	2					
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 90	3					
4	4	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4					
1	1	1	4 7.	1	4 90	1					
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 90	2					
3	3	3	4 75	3		3					
4	4	4	4 75	4		4					
				GROUP 3 PAID							
				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922							

1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

200 10-33 11 42 9 42 11 42 7 42 10 42 12 42 11 42 12 23 42 21 42 18 42 22 42 18 42

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner Mary E.*

Certificate No. *819261* ARMY WIDOW: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James E. A.*

Service: *Pri. E. A. 39<sup>th</sup> West Vir. Cav*

ISSUES: *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> |       | <i>Sept 21-1916</i>   | <i>Jan 5-1917</i>    | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |               |                    |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |               |                    |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |               |                    |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |               |                    |         |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. 1/30/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1917* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *843292* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. A. 60<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> |       | <i>Feb 13-1918</i>    | <i>Apr 16-1918</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i> |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |       |               |         |
|               |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|               |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|               |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *Asa Curl \$10<sup>00</sup> 5/14, 18*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4/25 679



| NAME: <i>Mary E. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Act April 19, 1908. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>819261</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |                 |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Date: <i>12-30</i>                        |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |                 |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 9    | 4 90            |
|                               | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30              |
|                               | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 1    | 4               |
|                               | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4               |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 3    | 1 4 30          |
|                               | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30            |
|                               | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4 30            |
|                               | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 4 30            |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90              |
|                               | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 90            |
|                               | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 3    | 4 90            |
|                               | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 81.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90              |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90              |
|                               | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 90            |
|                               | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 3    | GROUP 3 PAID    |
|                               | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | TO JUNE 4, 1922 |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.<br>ACT APRIL 19, 1908. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>843292</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |              |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Date: <i>2-30</i>                          |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |              |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                      | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 9    | 4 30         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4 30         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4 30         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                      | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 3    | 1 4 30       |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4 30         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |              |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                      | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90           |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 90         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 3    | 4 90         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 90           |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                      | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90           |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 90         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 3    | 4 90         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | GROUP 2 PAID |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Taulkner Mary H.

Certificate No. 592.070 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Renselar Cameron Mills. N.Y.

Service: Q m s H r Colo. 7. b

| ISSUES.                                       |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                                |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |       | <u>821 Dec '04</u>    | <u>16 May '05</u>    |   |               |         |
| INC.  | 12    | 19 APRIL 1908         | ACT 19 APRIL 1908    |   |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>              |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:   |               |         |
| Died: <u>17 Dec. 09.</u>                      |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>17 Dec. 09. C. A. Miller. Rathbone N.Y.</u> |               |         |
| Remarks: <u>Soldier pensioner as Taulkner</u> |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                               |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Taulkner Mary J. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 14242 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas Levek ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P & 35. Iowa Inf.

| ISSUES.                          |       |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                  |       | <u>Ren 20 Oct 6 1916</u> | <u>July 30. 1917</u> |                                     |               |         |
| INC.                             | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917          |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Inc                              | 30    | May 1, 1920              |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Fees: <u>None</u>                |       |                          |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u> |       |                          |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <u>Jan 24 1921</u>         |       |                          |                      | Bureau notified: <u>APR 20 1921</u> |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                          |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                  |       |                          |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679

AUG 7 1917



| NAME: <i>Mary H. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>598070</i> |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>               |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                      |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 2   |      |         | 1911.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 3   |      |         | 1911.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 4   |      |         | 1911.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |      |         | 1912.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 3   |      |         | 1912.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 4   |      |         | 1912.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 2   |      |         | 1913.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 3   |      |         | 1913.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 4   |      |         | 1913.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   |      |         | 1914.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 3   |      |         | 1914.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 4   |      |         | 1914.                         | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Mary H. Faulkner</i>      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>14242</i> |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                      |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 30</i>           |     |      |         |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |         | 1911.                        | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                              | 2   |      |         | 1911.                        | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                              | 3   |      |         | 1911.                        | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                              | 4   |      |         | 1911.                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      |         | 1912.                        | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 2   |      |         | 1912.                        | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 3   |      |         | 1912.                        | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 4   |      |         | 1912.                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   |      |         | 1913.                        | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 2   |      |         | 1913.                        | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 3   |      |         | 1913.                        | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 4   |      |         | 1913.                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   |      |         | 1914.                        | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 2   |      |         | 1914.                        | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 3   |      |         | 1914.                        | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 4   |      |         | 1914.                        | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *605.910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Faulkner, Lemuel.*

Service: *Ct. Batty. Co. 2 U.S. Art.*

| ISSUES. |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>   | <i>27 Mar. 1906</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *725*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Mary Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *681886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Faulkner, James T.*

Service: *Pr F 54" 1st U S*

| ISSUES. |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                    |                   |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.           |
|         | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Jan 1909</i>    | <i>21 May 1909</i>   | <i>Ollie</i>                     | <i>16 Jan 1909</i> | <i>8 May 1917</i> |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                   |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                   |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                   |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                   |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                   |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                   |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                   |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                   |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |                    |                   |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Transferred to: *Cedar Hill New Mexico*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1008*

6-679



| NAME: <i>Mary J. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>605910</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>  |     |      |         |       | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>  |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                             |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                             |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                             |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                             |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**DIED** **GROUP 2** **REPORTED SEP. 28 1911**

| NAME: <i>Mary Jane Faulkner</i> |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>681886</i>                    |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 30</i> |     |      |         |       | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.  | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1  |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2  |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3  |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4  |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1  |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2  |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3  |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4  |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1  |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2  |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3  |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4  |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1  |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2  |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3  |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4  |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.** **GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**





| NAME: <i>Mary M. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>761853</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>761853</i>   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30</i>                                |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.  | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 9    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 12   | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 12   |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.  | 1   | 8    |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 11   | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 9    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.  | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 61.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                               | 3   |      | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

| NAME: MARY M FAULKNER |     |      |         | Act of April 19, 1908. |     |      |         | Certificate No. 761853 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 761853  |     |      |         | Rate: 12 20 25-30      |     |      |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                 | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                 | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                 | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Account filed 4/10/36*

*Account filed 1/15/75*

*Account filed 1/18/90*

*GROUP 3*

|  |       |                                      |                                  |   |               |
|--|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner Mary P.</i>                                |       |                                      |                                  | (3-P. A. 2.)  |               |
| Certificate No. <i>8927</i>                                  |       | ARMY WIDOW.                          |                                  | Law: <i>71993</i><br>MEXICAN WAR,   |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>                                 |       |                                      |                                  |   |               |
| Service: <i>Pri. F. 6 U. S. Inf.</i>                         |       |                                      |                                  |   |               |
| ISSUES.  |       |                                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |   |               |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.             | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. |
|  | 12    | 19 APRIL 1908                        | 12 Feb. 1894                     | Died Apr. 4, 1917 Reimbursement order dated June 27, 1917 payable to <i>Mary E. Goppersmith</i> |               |
| Fees:  |       |                                      |                                  | 1407 - East 57th St. Chicago, Ill.  |               |
| Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>                     |       |                                      |                                  | Transferred to:   |               |
| Died: <i>Apr. 4, 1917</i>                                    |       | Bureau not filed: <i>APR 27 1917</i> |                                  |   |               |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 3992528 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i> |       |                                      |                                  |   |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>2555</i>                                  |       |                                      |                                  | JUL 2 1917  |               |

|                                 |      |                      |                                      |                                |              |
|---------------------------------|------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner Mary S</i>    |      |                      |                                      | (3-P. A. 2a)                   |              |
| Certificate No. <i>846981</i>   |      | ARMY WIDOW           |                                      | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |              |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Clay</i>    |      |                      |                                      |                                |              |
| Service: <i>Pt G 5 Tenn Cav</i> |      |                      |                                      |                                |              |
| ISSUES                          |      |                      | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                                |              |
| CLASS                           | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE                  | NAME                           | COMMENCEMENT |
|                                 | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                                      |                                |              |
| Died: <i>June 1, 1926</i>       |      | JUN 22 1926          |                                      |                                |              |
| Remarks:                        |      |                      |                                      |                                |              |





NAME: *Faulkner Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
 Certificate No. *846981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 Name of Soldier: *Clay*  
 Service: *Priv G 5<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav.*

| ISSUES.           |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12           |       | Sept 23-1916          | 26                   |                                  |               |         |
|                   |       | 25 Oct 6-1917         | June 11-1918         |                                  |               |         |
| Inc 30            |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>none</i> |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| GROUP 2           |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:             |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

*6/20*

NAME: *Faulkner, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *702,525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. Apri' 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Harrison*  
 Service: *Priv G 4 - H A.*

| ISSUES.                                  |       |                                     |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig                                     |       | 16 Apr 1910                         | 19 May 1910          |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                     | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>none. F. A. Bicknell, atty.</i> |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                        |       |                                     |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Sept 13 1919</i>                |       | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1919</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>     |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679





NAME: *Faulkner Mary V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726017.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3044* **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Allen.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 154, Ohio N.G. Inf.*

| ISSUES.                         |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                     |                    |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS.                          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.       | ENDING.            |
| <i>Org.</i>                     | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Nov. 1908</i>    | <i>11 Jul. 1911</i>  | <i>Lelia</i>                     | <i>16 Nov. 1908</i> | <i>9 Apr. 1909</i> |
| <i>INC.</i>                     | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |                     |                    |
| <i>Inc</i>                      | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |                                  |                     |                    |
| Fees:                           |           |                        |                      |                                  |                     |                    |
| Transferred from:               |           |                        |                      | Transferred to:                  |                     |                    |
| Died:                           |           |                        |                      | Bureau notified:                 |                     |                    |
| Remarks: <i>New Sharon, Ia.</i> |           |                        |                      |                                  |                     |                    |
| Former Roll No.                 |           |                        |                      |                                  |                     |                    |

6-679

NAME: *Faulkner Matthew* 11842 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. M 15 N. Y. H.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *June 17-1909*

One-half suspended, Bureau order of *Apr. 28, 1909.*

| ISSUES.                                  |           |                       |                      | ISSUES.  |                     |                       |                      |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.                                   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i>                              | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Apr. 1907</i>    | <i>11 Jan 1908</i>   | <i>Reis</i>  | <i>16.50</i>        | <i>18 June 1912</i>   |                      |
|  |           |                       |                      | <i>27</i>  | <i>24 Mch 1915</i>  |                       |                      |
|  |           |                       |                      | <i>27</i>  | <i>24 Mch. 1920</i> | <i>21 May 1913</i>    |                      |
| Fees:                                    |           |                       |                      |  |                     |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>      |           |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 24 1914</i> |                     |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>July 29 1916.</i>               |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 3 1916 (37)</i>              |                     |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>July 29 1916</i>             |           |                       |                      | Accrued order dated <i>SEP 14 1925</i>               |                     |                       |                      |
| payable to widow <i>Edna F. Faulkner</i> |           |                       |                      | <i>800 First Ave NE Independence Iowa</i>            |                     |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>10576 adj.</i>        |           |                       |                      | Home: <i>W.H. 3/24/16</i>                            |                     |                       |                      |

6-681



| NAME: <i>Mary V. Faulkner,</i> |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>726017</i>      |                      |  |  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>2, 30</i>     |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |                      |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |  |
| 1907. 1                        | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 4            | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 60                     | 1927. 1              |  |  |
| 2                              | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30                          | 2                    |  |  |
| 3                              | 3 <i>21 388, 80</i>  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4                             | 3                    |  |  |
| 4                              | 4 11                 | 4 88                 | 4 4                  | 4 12 4 30                          | 4                    |  |  |
| 1908. 1                        | 1 15                 | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 1 4 30                           | 1928. 1              |  |  |
| 2                              | 2 17                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30                           | 2                    |  |  |
| 3                              | 3 18                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 85.50            | 3                                  | 3                    |  |  |
| 4                              | 4 11                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                                  | 4                    |  |  |
| 1909. 1                        | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 1                                  | 1929. 1              |  |  |
| 2                              | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2                                  | 2                    |  |  |
| 3                              | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3                                  | 3                    |  |  |
| 4                              | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                                  | 4                    |  |  |
| 1910. 1                        | 1 4                  | 1 4 74.13            | 1 4 90               | 1                                  | 1930. 1              |  |  |
| 2                              | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2                                  | 2                    |  |  |
| 3                              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                                  | 3                    |  |  |
| 4                              | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                                  | 4                    |  |  |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Matthew Faulkner W.H.</i> |                         |                               |                      | Certificate No. <i>952417</i>      |                      |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>    |                         |                               |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |                      |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |  |
| 1907. 1                            | 1911. 1 11 <i>RM 2-</i> | 1915. 1 15 <i>4950 B.M.S.</i> | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                            | 1927. 1              |  |  |
| 2                                  | 2 11                    | 2 <i>Inc. 6112 B.M.S.</i>     | 2                    | 2                                  | 2                    |  |  |
| 3                                  | 3 11                    | 3 13 <i>6450 B.M.S.</i>       | 3                    | 3                                  | 3                    |  |  |
| 4                                  | 4 11                    | 4 4 <i>6450</i>               | 4                    | 4                                  | 4                    |  |  |
| 1908. 1                            | 1 9                     | 1 4 6450                      | 1                    | 1                                  | 1                    |  |  |
| 2                                  | 2 11                    | 2 10 <i>6450</i>              | 2                    | 2 <i>Inc.</i>                      | 2                    |  |  |
| 3                                  | 3                       | 3                             | 3                    | 3                                  | 3                    |  |  |
| 4                                  | 4 14                    | 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>              | 4                    | 4                                  | 4                    |  |  |
| 1909. 1                            | 1 4                     | 1                             | 1                    | 1                                  | 1                    |  |  |
| 2                                  | 2 4 <i>6-6-42 90</i>    | 2                             | 2                    | 2                                  | 2                    |  |  |
| 3                                  | 3 4 <i>14 38</i>        | 3                             | 3                    | 3                                  | 3                    |  |  |
| 4                                  | 4 8 <i>36</i>           | 4                             | 4                    | 4                                  | 4                    |  |  |
| 1910. 1                            | 1 14                    | 1 12 <i>4950 B.M.S.</i>       | 1                    | 1                                  | 1                    |  |  |
| 2                                  | 2 11                    | 2 13 <i>4950 B.M.S.</i>       | 2                    | 2                                  | 2                    |  |  |
| 3                                  | 3 8                     | 3 15 <i>4950 B.M.S.</i>       | 3                    | 3                                  | 3                    |  |  |
| 4                                  | 4 7                     | 4 11 <i>4950 B.M.S.</i>       | 4                    | 4                                  | 4                    |  |  |

6-681





| NAME:                         |     |      |                     |       | Certificate No. |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Jan 4/14</i> |     |      | Rate: <i>16 1/2</i> |       | Remarks:        |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.             | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| <b>GROUP 1</b>                |     |      |                     |       |                 |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |                     | 1911. | 1               |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |                     | 2     |                 |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |                     | 3     |                 |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |                     | 4     |                 |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |                     | 1912. | 1               |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |                     | 2     |                 |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |                     | 3     |                 |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |                     | 4     |                 |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |                     | 1913. | 1               |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |                     | 2     |                 |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |                     | 3     |                 |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |                     | 4     |                 |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |                     | 1914. | 1               |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |                     | 2     |                 |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |                     | 3     |                 |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |                     | 4     |                 |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-581

|                            |       |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME                       |       | Mattie V Faulkner  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No.            |       | 940368             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                       |       | none               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                      |       | 30                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            |       | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| SUPPLEMENT PRINTING OFFICE |       |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  |       | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 20-19 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30  | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30  | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

*To Div 5 7/18*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner Melissa H.*

Certificate No. *836.059* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Stephen P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. Co. C. 18" Reg. New Hampshire Inf.*

| ISSUES.       |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>73</i>     |       | <i>Jan 10, 1917.</i>  | <i>Dec 27, 1917</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|               |       | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i> |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 5 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner Millie J.* 31514

Certificate No. *633020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Ind. 22 Ind*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i>   | <i>18 Oct 07</i>     |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1917*

Remarks: *Dropped - Section 4719, R. S.* Check No. *5219309* Dated *8/4/14* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *31755 Act* 6-679



| NAME: <i>Melissa H. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         |       |     |                    |         |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>836.059</i>                                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                    |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: <i>25-30</i> |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i><br><i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |                    |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.   | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |                    |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.   | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 4    | 85.00   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |                    |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.   | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 4    | 90.     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |                    |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.   | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                    |         |       | 2   | 1    | 75      |   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>William J. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         |       |     |                 |                     |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>633020</i>         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                    |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: <i>19</i> |                     |       |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount.             | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |                 | 7 36                | 1915. | 1   |      | GROUP 2 | 1919.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                 | 6 36                |       | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                 | 7 36                |       | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                 | 7 36                |       | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |                 | 7 36                | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                 | 7 36                |       | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                 | 7 36                |       | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                 | 7 36                |       | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |                 | 4                   | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                 | 4                   |       | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                 | 4                   |       | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      | 6 36    |       | 4   |                 | 4                   |       | 4   |      | ✓       |                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      | 7 36    | 1914. | 1   |                 | 4 36                | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      | 6 36    |       | 2   |                 | 86                  |       | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      | 6 36    |       | 3   |                 | 86                  |       | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      | 7 36    |       | 4   |                 | Section 5719, R. S. |       | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|                                |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME <b>Faulkner Minerva A</b> |      |                      |                     | (3-P. A. 2a)                         |              |
| Certificate No. <b>298447</b>  |      | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b>    |                     | Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>       |              |
| Name of Soldier <b>Isaac</b>   |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| Service <b>Pt B 6 Mo V Cav</b> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| ISSUES                         |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |
| CLASS                          | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT |
|                                | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |
| Died <i>May 5, 1926</i>        |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| Reported <b>JUN 10 1926</b>    |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| Remarks:                       |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |

|  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner Minerva A.</i>       |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 2.)                     |               |
| Certificate No. <i>298.447</i>         |       | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>    |                      | Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>  |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Faulkner Isaac</i> |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Service: <i>Pt Co B. 6 Mo V Cav.</i>   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| ISSUES.                                |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |
| CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. |
|  | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | <i>28 July 1891</i>  |                                  |               |
| INC.                                   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |
| INC.                                   | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |
| Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |
| Died:                                  |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |
| Remarks:                               |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>417</i>             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |



NAME MINERVA A FAULKNER

Certificate No.

298447

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926            | 1927              | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

NAME:

Minerva A. Faulkner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

298447

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 30                 | 1911. 1 4 30         | 1915. 1 4 30         | 1919. 1 4 30         | 1923. 1 4 30         | 1927. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 30                       | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 30                       | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 30                       | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1908. 1 4 30                 | 1912. 1 4 30         | 1916. 1 4 30         | 1920. 1 4 30         | 1924. 1 4 30         | 1928. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 30                       | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 30                       | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 30                       | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1909. 1 4 30                 | 1913. 1 4 30         | 1917. 1 4 30         | 1921. 1 4 30         | 1925. 1 4 30         | 1929. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 30                       | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 30                       | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 30                       | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1910. 1 4 30                 | 1914. 1 4 30         | 1918. 1 4 30         | 1922. 1 4 30         | 1926. 1 4 30         | 1930. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 30                       | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 30                       | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 30                       | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.  |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Faulkner Morgan L.

Certificate No. 893181 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt. 'I' 88" Mo. S. C. Bole

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 15    | 21 Feb. 1907          | 16 Aug. 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: 7-1890

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: April 22 1910 Bureau notified: MAY 26 1910

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Anna L. Bole dated Dec 31, 1911-

Former Roll No. Home: E. Bole

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Faulkner Nancy

Certificate No. 696873 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isham Jones Known as Isham Faulkner

Service: Pt K 6 U S C V H Arty

6-6574

**ISSUES**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     |

**MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |

Died: Feb. 14, 1927

Reported: MAR 7 1927

Remarks: Died 2/14/1927 Reimbursement order dated 5/16/29 payable to Francis Merrill 111 Homochitto St., Natchez, Miss.



| NAME: <i>Morgan L. Paulkner</i> |     |                   |                 |       | Certificate No. <i>893181</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                   |     |                   | Rate: <i>15</i> |       | Remarks:                      |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.              | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |                   |                 | 1911. | 1                             |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |                   |                 |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | <i>8 25 13-30</i> |                 |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | <i>7 45</i>       |                 |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   | <i>9 45</i>       |                 | 1912. | 1                             |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | <i>6 45</i>       |                 |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | <i>7 45</i>       |                 |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | <i>12 45</i>      |                 |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | <i>8 45</i>       |                 | 1913. | 1                             |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | <i>8 45</i>       |                 |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | <i>6 45</i>       |                 |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | <i>6 45</i>       |                 |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | <i>5 45</i>       |                 | 1914. | 1                             |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | <i>8 45</i>       |                 |       | 2                             |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | <i>21 12</i>      |                 |       | 3                             |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | <b>GROUP 1</b>    |                 |       | 4                             |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

6-681

| NAME            |      | NANCY FAULKNER,    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. |      | 696873             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>  |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—           | 30   | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| 6-6574          |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY         |      | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |      | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           |      | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           | 4    | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             | 4    | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

6 1/1 -

*Let to Ben*  
*8-3-1081*  
*127*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *696873* ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isham Jones known as Isham Faulkner*

Service: *Pr K 6 U.S. Col 4 Art*

| ISSUES.                                   |       |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |       | <i>12 Feb 1909</i>             | <i>14 Feb 1910</i>   | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>        |               |         |
|   |       | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>10</i>                           |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> |       |                                |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                     |       |                                |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>X Katchez Miss</i>            |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                           |       |                                |                      | 6-679                            |               |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner Nancy* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *823298* ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Priv. A 112 and C 113 U. S. Colored Inf.*

| ISSUES. <i>Married 1897</i>                       |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i>                                    |       | <i>Sept 21-1916</i>   | <i>Apr 11-1917</i>   |                                     |               |         |
| Fees: <i>Cos Altenberg</i> <i>\$10.00 4/28/17</i> |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from:                                 |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>May 24-1917</i>                          |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1917</i> |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>8/17 17</i>                           |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| payable to <i>William Faulkner</i>                |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                                   |       |                       |                      | 6-679                               |               |         |





NAME: *Frankner Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry J*

Service: *Pa 2 Calif Cav*

| ISSUES.       |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 12</i> |       | <i>7 Apr 1908</i>     | <i>1 July 1908</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|               |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|               |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|               |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5860* 6-679

NAME: *Frankner Nancy C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *H 59362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Simon P.*

Service: *Pr. 1115 Nyr*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                          | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|             | <i>8</i>  | <i>19 Nov 95</i>      | <i>18 Feb 98</i>         |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i>  | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                          |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                          |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Adopted 22 June 09* Bureau notified: *18 Jan 10* # *2141*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO John Frankner*  
*BUREAU ORDER 3 Feb 1910*

Former Roll No. 6-679



|                                |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |                               |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Nancy A. Faulkner</i> |  |  |  | 1705            |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>650249</i> |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: _____            |  |  |  | Rate: <i>12</i> |  |  |  | Remarks: _____                |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

APR 1911  
 7  
 10 NDB  
 11 NDB  
 10  
 4 N.T.  
 4  
 4 36  
 4 36  
 GROUP 1

3/20  
 6-681

|                                |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |                               |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Nancy C. Faulkner</i> |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>459962</i> |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: _____            |  |  |  | Rate: <i>12</i> |  |  |  | Remarks: _____                |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

24  
 8  
 13 34  
 8 36  
 7  
 7  
 11 3/60  
 GROUP 1

to date of death  
 BUFFALO

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner, Nancy C.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Post 1st Blacks with Co G. 2nd Tenn Vol Cav.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>ORLE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 May 1910</i>     | <i>11 July 1910</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31-13* Bureau notified: FEB 25 1914

Remarks: *(X) R.D. #1 Sharps Chapel Tenn*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Faulkner Nathan L* 11878 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236362* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Co 7 2d Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES.    |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>12</i>  | <i>18</i> | <i>Apr 1 906</i>      | <i>29 May 1906</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>29 July 1908</i>   | <i>2 Sept 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Date - not given* Bureau notified: DEC 13 1909

Remarks: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/2/08* *Perry Okla*

Former Roll No. *10598* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Faulkner, Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1150397* MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pt 63 Colo. V. Gov.* ARMY INVALID ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEB 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>12 Aug 1908</i>         | <i>24 Oct 1908</i>   |        |       | <i>20 Oct 1917</i>    |                      |
|        |       | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> |                      |        |       | <i>26 June 1913</i>   |                      |
|        |       | <i>15 May 1912</i>         | <i>6 Nov 1912</i>    |        |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Faulkner, Nathaniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *305048* ARMY INVALID. *122555*  
 Service: *Pt 66 O.V.D.* General Law  
 Disability: *Asthma & rheumatism dis of heart* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>19 Aug 06</i>             | <i>20 Sept. 06</i>   |        |       | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> |                      |
|        |       | <i>18 Nov. 12</i>            |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>Reis 40 Sept. 16 1918</i> | <i>Oct. 25 1918</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *1. M. Rice - Horton*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *DMAR 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *903 DEC 3- 1918* Home: 6-681



NAME:

Nathaniel Faulkner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1150397

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 x 5 x 8 x 30 50

FEB. 5, 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 54         | 1911. 1 4 54         | 1915. 1 4 54         | 1919. 1 4 90         | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1 4 50         |
| 2 4 54               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 54               | 3 4 54               | 3 4 54               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 54               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1908. 1 4 54         | 1912. 1 4 54         | 1916. 1 4 54         | 1920. 1 4 90         | 1924. 1 4 50         | 1928. 1 4 50         |
| 2 4 54               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 54               | 3 4 54               | 3 4 54               | 3 4 152              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 54               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 150              | 4 Trans. to Mo.      | 4 4 50               |
| 1909. 1 4 54         | 1913. 1 4 54         | 1917. 1 4 54         | 1921. 1 4 150        | 1925. 1 4 50         | 1929. 1 4 50         |
| 2 4 54               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 54               | 3 4 54               | 3 4 54               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 54               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1910. 1 4 54         | 1914. 1 4 54         | 1918. 1 4 54         | 1922. 1 4 150        | 1926. 1 4 50         | 1930. 1 4 50         |
| 2 4 54               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 54               | 3 4 54               | 3 4 54               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 54               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
|                      |                      |                      | 3 GROUP 2 PAID       |                      |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | TO AUG. 4, 1922      |                      |                      |

NAME:

Norton Faulkner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

305048

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 x 5 x 8 x 30 50

Remarks:

22555

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 90         | 1911. 1 4 90         | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 120        | 1927. 1 4 120        |
| 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              |
| 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              |
| 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              |
| 1908. 1 4 90         | 1912. 1 4 90         | 1916. 1 4 90         | 1920. 1 4 120        | 1924. 1 4 120        | 1928. 1 4 120        |
| 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              |
| 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 161              | 3 4 161              | 3 4 161              |
| 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 161              | 4 4 161              | 4 4 161              |
| 1909. 1 4 90         | 1913. 1 4 90         | 1917. 1 4 90         | 1921. 1 4 150        | 1925. 1 4 150        | 1929. 1 4 150        |
| 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              |
| 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |
| 1910. 1 4 90         | 1914. 1 4 90         | 1918. 1 4 90         | 1922. 1 4 150        | 1926. 1 4 150        | 1930. 1 4 150        |
| 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              |
| 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 3              |                      |                      |





| NAME: <i>Permelia Faulkner</i> |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920           |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>766-04</i>         |         |              |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                  |         |              |         | Rate: <i>12-2-25-30</i>      |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                          | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                        |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1                               | 9 4 30  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                              |         | 2            |         | 2                            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2                                     | 0 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                              |         | 3            |         | 3                            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3                                     | 1 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                              |         | 4            |         | 4                            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4                                     | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                        |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                      | 4 36    | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1                               | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                              |         | 2            |         | 2                            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2                                     | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                              |         | 3            |         | 3                            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 90.50 | 3                                     | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                              |         | 4            |         | 4                            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4                                     |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                        |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                      | 4 36    | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1                               |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                              |         | 2            |         | 2                            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 90    | 2                                     |         | 2            |         |
| 3                              |         | 3            |         | 3                            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 90    | 3                                     |         | 3            |         |
| 4                              |         | 4            |         | 4                            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4                                     |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                        |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                      | 4 75    | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1                               |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                              |         | 2            | 4 86    | 2                            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2                                     |         | 2            |         |
| 3                              |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3                            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3                                     |         | 3            |         |
| 4                              |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4                            | 4 75    | 4            |         | 4                                     |         | 4            |         |
|                                |         |              |         | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |         |              |         | Trans. to No. Payment Card.           |         |              |         |

|                            |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME                       |      | PETER FAULKNER     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No.            |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                       |      | 328643             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 3                    |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE--                     | -50  | 50                 | -50  | 72   | 72   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            | 1923 | 1924               | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |

|   |       |                                       |                      |
|---|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner, Peter</i>  |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)       |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>328643</i>   |       | ARMY INVALID.                         |                      |
| Service: <i>Artificer Q &amp; D U.S. Engrs.</i>   |       | Law: <del>Regular Establishment</del> |                      |
| Disability: <i>Rheum. dis heart loss sight rt. eye &amp; loss four toes of each foot.</i> |       |                                       |                      |
| ISSUES.   |       |                                       |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|   |       | <i>30 29 April 1889</i>               | <i>3 Aug 1889</i>    |
| Inc.  | 50    | May 1, 1920                           |                      |
| Fees:   |       |                                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>  |       | Transferred to:                       |                      |
| Died:   |       | Bureau notified:                      |                      |
| Remarks:  |       |                                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 17 1920 295</i>  |       | Home:                                 |                      |

|                         |                      |                                      |                         |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME                    |                      | (3-P. A. 2a)                         |                         |
| Faulkner Polly A        |                      |                                      |                         |
| Certificate No.         | 849922               | ARMY WIDOW                           | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: John N |                      |                                      |                         |
| Service: Pt E 53 Ky Inf |                      |                                      |                         |
| ISSUES                  |                      | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                         |
| CLASS                   | RATE                 | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE     |
|                         | 30                   | May 1, 1920                          |                         |
| Died                    | <i>April 1, 1926</i> |                                      |                         |
| Reported                | APR 8 1926           |                                      |                         |
| Remarks:                |                      |                                      |                         |



| NAME: <b>Peter Faulkner</b>        |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <b>328643</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b> |     |      |         | Rate: <b>20.50</b> |     |      |         | Remarks: <b>Special Act.</b>  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 4    |         | 1911.              | 1   | 6    |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                                    | 2   | 4    |         |                    | 2   | 13   |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|                                    | 3   | 4    |         |                    | 3   | 5    |         | 1915.                         | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 3   | 4    |         |
|                                    | 4   | 4    |         |                    | 4   | 5    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 4   | 4    |         |
|                                    | 1   | 4    |         |                    | 1   | 4    |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908.                              | 2   | 4    |         | 1912.              | 2   | 4    |         | 1916.                         | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|                                    | 3   | 4    |         |                    | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|                                    | 4   | 4    |         |                    | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     | 1924. | 4   | 4    | 50      |
|                                    | 1   | 5    |         |                    | 1   | 4    |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
| 1909.                              | 2   | 4    |         | 1913.              | 2   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|                                    | 3   | 4    |         |                    | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|                                    | 4   | 4    |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 4   | 4    | 50      |
|                                    | 1   | 4    |         |                    | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
| 1910.                              | 2   | 4    |         | 1914.              | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1918.                         | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|                                    | 3   | 7    |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|                                    | 4   | 5    |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 4   | 4    | 50      |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <b>POLLY A FAULKNER</b> |      | Certificate No. <b>849922</b> |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees                          |      |                               |      |                    |      |
| RATE— <b>30</b>               |      |                               |      | <b>GROUP 2</b>     |      |
|                               | 1923 | 1924                          | 1925 | 1926               | 1927 |
| JANUARY                       | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 |                    |      |
| FEBRUARY                      | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 |                    |      |
| MARCH                         | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 |                    |      |
| APRIL                         | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED     |      |
| MAY                           | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 |                    |      |
| JUNE                          | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 |                    |      |
| JULY                          | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 |                    |      |
| AUGUST                        | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 |                    |      |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 |                    |      |
| OCTOBER                       | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 |                    |      |
| NOVEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 |                    |      |
| DECEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30                          | 4 30 |                    |      |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner Polly A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *849922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*  
*SEPTEMBER 8, 1911.*

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Priv. E 53rd Ky Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.         | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i>  | <i>Nov 7-</i> | <i>1916</i>           |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>25</i>      | <i>Oct 6-</i> | <i>1917</i>           | <i>July 31-1918</i>  |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>  | <i>May 1,</i> | <i>1920</i>           |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>none</i>    |               |                       |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> |               |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*5/8*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner Rachel A.* *25215*

Certificate No. *511651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *NOV JUNE 27, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis E.*

Service: *E 56 2 OVI*

ISSUES: *72* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.         | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|----------|---|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|                | <i>8</i> | <i>11 Jan'y 01</i>  | <i>1 May 01</i>      |       |               |         |
|                |          | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date. |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>INC. 20</i> |          | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>  |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>INC. 25</i> |          | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>  |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9, 1920-* Bureau notified: *Center - MAY 7 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *474 NOV 28 1915*

6-679



NAME: Polly A. Faulkner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 849922

Last paid to: Rate: 2.30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 10, 1901

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 30         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

Trans. to Dep. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: Rachel A. Faulkner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 511651

Last paid to: Rate: 2.25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 10, 1901

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 9 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 8 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 8 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 9 24         | 1912. 1 8 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1 4 75               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 13 36              | 2 8 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3 9 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 9 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 10 36        | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 11 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 60               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 11 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 69.67            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 9 36         | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 36                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 36                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 3

6-581

|   |              |                              |                             |  |                      |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|
| <b>NAME:</b> <i>Faulkner, Rachel C</i>      |              |                              |                             | (3-P. A. 2.)                             |                      |
| <b>Certificate No.</b><br><i>660998</i>     |              | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>           |                             | <b>Law:</b><br><b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> |                      |
| <b>Name of Soldier:</b><br><i>Alexander</i> |              |                              |                             |  |                      |
| <b>Service:</b><br><i>2 Lt B 62 Ill Inf</i> |              |                              |                             |  |                      |
| ISSUES.                                     |              |                              |                             | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.         |                      |
| <b>CLASS.</b>                               | <b>RATE.</b> | <b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b> | <b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b> | <b>NAME.</b>                             | <b>COMMENCEMENT.</b> |
| <i>Orig 12</i>                              |              | <i>18 July 1908</i>          | <i>7 Oct 1908</i>           |  |                      |
|   |              |                              |                             |  |                      |
|   |              |                              |                             |  |                      |
| <b>Fees:</b><br><i>None</i>                 |              |                              |                             |  |                      |
| <b>Transferred from:</b>                    |              |                              |                             | <b>Transferred to:</b>                   |                      |
| <b>Died:</b>                                |              |                              | <b>Bureau notified:</b>     |  |                      |
| <b>Remarks:</b>                             |              |                              |                             |  |                      |
|   |              |                              |                             |  |                      |
| <b>Former Roll No.</b>                      |              |                              |                             |  |                      |
| 6-679                                       |              |                              |                             |  |                      |

|  |              |                              |                             |   |                      |
|--|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| <b>NAME:</b> <b>FAULKNER RACHEL J.</b>   |              |                              |                             | (3-P. A. 2.)                                |                      |
| <b>Certificate No.</b><br><b>772,658</b>                                       |              | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>           |                             | <b>Law:</b><br><b>Act of April 19, 1908</b> |                      |
| <b>Name of Soldier:</b><br><b>William C. Faulkner</b>                          |              |                              |                             |   |                      |
| <b>Service:</b><br><b>Private, Co. "H", 119<sup>th</sup> Illinois Infantry</b> |              |                              |                             | <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>                   |                      |
| ISSUES.  |              |                              |                             | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.            |                      |
| <b>CLASS.</b>  | <b>RATE.</b> | <b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b> | <b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b> | <b>NAME.</b>                                | <b>COMMENCEMENT.</b> |
| <b>Orig. 12</b>  |              | <b>January 26, 1914</b>      | <b>March 24, 1914</b>       |   |                      |
| <b>INC. 25</b>   |              | <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>       |                             |   |                      |
| <b>Inc 30</b>  |              | <b>May 1, 1920</b>           |                             |   |                      |
| <b>Fees:</b><br><b>No fee</b>  |              |                              |                             |   |                      |
| <b>Transferred from:</b><br><b>Group 1</b>                                     |              |                              |                             | <b>Transferred to:</b>                      |                      |
| <b>Died:</b>   |              |                              | <b>Bureau notified:</b>     |   |                      |
| <b>Remarks:</b>  |              |                              |                             |   |                      |
|  |              |                              |                             |   |                      |
| <b>Former Roll No.</b>   |              |                              |                             |   |                      |
| <b>APR 4 1914</b> 6-679  |              |                              |                             |   |                      |



| NAME <i>Rachel C Faulkner</i> |     |      |         |  | 4161             |     |      |         |  | Certificate No. <i>660998</i> |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |       |   |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         |  | Rate: <i>1/2</i> |     |      |         |  | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |       |   |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |       |   |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1911.            | 1   |      |         |  | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1919. | 1   |      |         |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  |                  | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  |                  | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  |                  | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1912.            | 1   |      |         |  | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1920. | 1   |      |         |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  |                  | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  |                  | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  |                  | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1913.            | 1   |      |         |  | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1921. | 1   |      |         |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  |                  | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  |                  | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  |                  | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1914.            | 1   |      |         |  | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1922. | 1   |      |         |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  |                  | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  |                  | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  |                  | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |

*1907. 1 13 N.D.B*  
*1907. 2 10 N.D.B*  
*1907. 3 11 E.F.*  
*1908. 1 1/2 36*  
*1908. 2 10 C.G.*  
*1908. 3 15 LBL*  
*1908. 4 11/3 80 40*  
*1909. 1 14 SEH*  
*1909. 2 12 JHT*  
*1909. 3 10 NT*  
*1909. 4*  
*1910. 1 8 N.T.*  
*1910. 2 9 A.M.F.*  
*1910. 3*  
*1910. 4*

*1911. 1 13 N.D.B*  
*1911. 2 10 N.D.B*  
*1911. 3 11 E.F.*  
*1911. 4*  
*1912. 1 1/2 36*  
*1912. 2 10 C.G.*  
*1912. 3 15 LBL*  
*1912. 4*  
*1913. 1 2/10 5.20*  
*1913. 2 13*  
*1913. 3 GROUP 1*  
*1913. 4*  
*1914. 1*  
*1914. 2*  
*1914. 3*  
*1914. 4*

*1915. 1*  
*1915. 2*  
*1915. 3*  
*1915. 4*  
*1916. 1*  
*1916. 2*  
*1916. 3*  
*1916. 4*  
*1917. 1*  
*1917. 2*  
*1917. 3*  
*1917. 4*  
*1918. 1*  
*1918. 2*  
*1918. 3*  
*1918. 4*

*1919. 1*  
*1919. 2*  
*1919. 3*  
*1919. 4*  
*1920. 1*  
*1920. 2*  
*1920. 3*  
*1920. 4*  
*1921. 1*  
*1921. 2*  
*1921. 3*  
*1921. 4*  
*1922. 1*  
*1922. 2*  
*1922. 3*  
*1922. 4*

*1923. 1*  
*1923. 2*  
*1923. 3*  
*1923. 4*  
*1924. 1*  
*1924. 2*  
*1924. 3*  
*1924. 4*  
*1925. 1*  
*1925. 2*  
*1925. 3*  
*1925. 4*  
*1926. 1*  
*1926. 2*  
*1926. 3*  
*1926. 4*

*1927. 1*  
*1927. 2*  
*1927. 3*  
*1927. 4*  
*1928. 1*  
*1928. 2*  
*1928. 3*  
*1928. 4*  
*1929. 1*  
*1929. 2*  
*1929. 3*  
*1929. 4*  
*1930. 1*  
*1930. 2*  
*1930. 3*  
*1930. 4*

*Per married Oct 16 1/912 now Patchford.*  
*CHICAGO.*

| NAME: <i>RACHEL J. FAULKNER</i> |     |      |         |  | Certificate No. <i>772,658</i> |     |      |         |  |                                    |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |       |   |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to:                   |     |      |         |  | Rate: <i>25-30</i>             |     |      |         |  | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |       |   |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |       |   |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         |  | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |  | 1915.                              | 1   |      |         |  | 1919. | 1   |      |         |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |  |                                | 2   |      |         |  |                                    | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |  |                                | 3   |      |         |  |                                    | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |  |                                | 4   |      |         |  |                                    | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         |  | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |  | 1916.                              | 1   |      |         |  | 1920. | 1   |      |         |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |  |                                | 2   |      |         |  |                                    | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |  |                                | 3   |      |         |  |                                    | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |  |                                | 4   |      |         |  |                                    | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         |  | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |  | 1917.                              | 1   |      |         |  | 1921. | 1   |      |         |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |  |                                | 2   |      |         |  |                                    | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |  |                                | 3   |      |         |  |                                    | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |  |                                | 4   |      |         |  |                                    | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         |  | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |  | 1918.                              | 1   |      |         |  | 1922. | 1   |      |         |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |  |                                | 2   |      |         |  |                                    | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |  |                                | 3   |      |         |  |                                    | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |  |                                | 4   |      |         |  |                                    | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4 |  |  |  |       |   |  |  |  |

*1907. 1 4 30*  
*1907. 2 4 30*  
*1907. 3 4 30*  
*1907. 4 4 30*  
*1908. 1 4 36*  
*1908. 2 4 36*  
*1908. 3 4 36*  
*1908. 4 4 36*  
*1909. 1 4 36*  
*1909. 2 4 36*  
*1909. 3 4 36*  
*1909. 4 4 36*  
*1910. 1 4 74.13*  
*1910. 2 4 75*  
*1910. 3 4 75*  
*1910. 4 4 75*

*1911. 1*  
*1911. 2*  
*1911. 3*  
*1911. 4*  
*1912. 1*  
*1912. 2*  
*1912. 3*  
*1912. 4*  
*1913. 1*  
*1913. 2*  
*1913. 3*  
*1913. 4*  
*1914. 1*  
*1914. 2*  
*1914. 3*  
*1914. 4*

*1915. 1*  
*1915. 2*  
*1915. 3*  
*1915. 4*  
*1916. 1*  
*1916. 2*  
*1916. 3*  
*1916. 4*  
*1917. 1*  
*1917. 2*  
*1917. 3*  
*1917. 4*  
*1918. 1*  
*1918. 2*  
*1918. 3*  
*1918. 4*

*1919. 1*  
*1919. 2*  
*1919. 3*  
*1919. 4*  
*1920. 1*  
*1920. 2*  
*1920. 3*  
*1920. 4*  
*1921. 1*  
*1921. 2*  
*1921. 3*  
*1921. 4*  
*1922. 1*  
*1922. 2*  
*1922. 3*  
*1922. 4*

*1923. 1*  
*1923. 2*  
*1923. 3*  
*1923. 4*  
*1924. 1*  
*1924. 2*  
*1924. 3*  
*1924. 4*  
*1925. 1*  
*1925. 2*  
*1925. 3*  
*1925. 4*  
*1926. 1*  
*1926. 2*  
*1926. 3*  
*1926. 4*

*1927. 1*  
*1927. 2*  
*1927. 3*  
*1927. 4*  
*1928. 1*  
*1928. 2*  
*1928. 3*  
*1928. 4*  
*1929. 1*  
*1929. 2*  
*1929. 3*  
*1929. 4*  
*1930. 1*  
*1930. 2*  
*1930. 3*  
*1930. 4*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*  
*GROUP 1 PAID*  
*10 JULY 4, 1922*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

FAULKNER, RACHEL J.

Certificate No.

935 503

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier

Thomas F.

Service

Pt H 115 Ind Inf

6-5573

| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig     | 30   | May 14, 1923         | June 3, 1923        |                                      |              |        |
| Died     |      | July 21, 1923        |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported |      | AUG 23 1923          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

JUN 18 1923

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Faulkner, Rhoda J.

Certificate No.

887770

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H H

Service

Pt H 66 Chio Inf

6-5574

| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|          | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died     |      | Oct. 23, 1923        |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported |      |                      | NOV 8 1923          |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |



\$10. W. H. Tedrow,

**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

NAME RHODA J FAULKNER

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

887770

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE—                      |                 | GROUP 3 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 30              | 1923    | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |                 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |                 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |                 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |                 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      |                 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        |                 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30            |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30            |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30            |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30            |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30            |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | <del>4 30</del> |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   |                 |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

5-5574

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner Rhoda*

Certificate No. *887.770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 29, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. 26.*

Service: *Sp H. 66 O. Ind.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Nov 22. 1920</i>   | <i>May 12. 1920</i>  |
|             | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Robert* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *988997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co F: 3" Md V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INC</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Dec 1902</i>    | <i>30 June 1903.</i> |        | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>22 June 1912</i>   | <i>90 May 1913.</i>  |        |           |                       |                      |
|            | <i>21</i> | <i>21 Nov 1913</i>    |                      |        |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:      | <i>27</i> | <i>21 Nov 1918</i>    |                      |        |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See change in name from Falkner*

Former Roll No. *832.*

Home:

JUL 19 1921

6-681



| NAME: <i>Rhoda J Faulkner</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>887 770</i> |     |      |                   |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> |     |      |         |                                |     |      |                   |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |                   | 1919. | 1   |      | 91 4 90 | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      | 10 4 30           |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      | 11 4 30           |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      | 12 4 30           |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |                   | 1920. | 1   |      | 1 4 30  | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      | 12 6 50           |       | 2   |      | 2 4 30  |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      | 4 4 90            |       | 3   |      | 3 4 30  |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      | 4 4 90            |       | 4   |      | 4 4 30  |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |                   | 1921. | 1   |      | 5 4 90  | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      | 2 4 90            |       | 2   |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      | 4 4 90            |       | 3   |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      | 4 4 90            |       | 4   |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |                   | 1922. | 1   |      | 1 4 90  | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      | 2 4 90            |       | 2   |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      | 3 GROUP 3         |       | 3   |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 |       | 4   |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Robert Faulkner</i>                   |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>988 997</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909 Rate: 21 27 38</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:            |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      | 241     | 1911.               | 1   |      | 21 36   | 1915.                          | 1   |      | 4 64 50 | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 114   | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      | 11 36   |                                | 2   |      | 4 64 50 |       | 2   |      | 4 114   |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      | 16 36   |                                | 3   |      | 4 64 50 |       | 3   |      | 4 114   |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      | 14 36   |                                | 4   |      | 4 64 50 |       | 4   |      | 4 114   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912.               | 1   |      | 13 36   | 1916.                          | 1   |      | 4 64 50 | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 114   | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      | 15 36   |                                | 2   |      | 4 64 50 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      | 21 36   |                                | 3   |      | 4 64 50 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      | 15 36   |                                | 4   |      | 4 64 50 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913.               | 1   |      | 4       | 1917.                          | 1   |      | 4 64 50 | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 114   | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 10 36   |                     | 2   |      | 4 64 50 |                                | 2   |      | 4 114   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 10 36   |                     | 3   |      | 4 64 50 |                                | 3   |      | 4 114   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 11 36   |                     | 4   |      | 4 64 50 |                                | 4   |      | 4 114   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      | 11 36   | 1914.               | 1   |      | 4 64 50 | 1918.                          | 1   |      | 4 64 50 | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 114   | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 10 36   |                     | 2   |      | 4 64 50 |                                | 2   |      | 4 114   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 13 36   |                     | 3   |      | 4 64 50 |                                | 3   |      | 4 114   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 15 36   |                     | 4   |      | 4 64 50 |                                | 4   |      | 4 114   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|  |               |   |                                    |
|--|---------------|---|------------------------------------|
| NAME <u>Faulkner, Robert</u>           |               | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)   |                                    |
| Certificate No.<br><u>1058599</u>      | ARMY INVALID. |   | Law: <del>Act of Feb 6, 1907</del> |
| Service: <u>Reg Troop M 6 U.S. Cav</u> |               |   |                                    |
| Disability:                            |               |   |                                    |
| ISSUES.                                |               |   |                                    |
| CLASS.                                 | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.               |
| <u>Reis</u>                            | <u>12</u>     | <u>4 Mar 1907</u>   | <u>12 June 1907</u>                |
| <u>Inc</u>                             | <u>15</u>     | <u>14 Dec 1910</u>  | <u>23 Dec 1910</u>                 |
| <u>Reis</u>                            | <u>25</u>     | <u>18 May 1912</u>  | <u>26 June 1912</u>                |
| Fees:                                  |               | CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.<br><u>Inc. 30 Nov 29 1915 DEC 20 1915</u><br>Died <u>Mar 28 1918</u> Accrued credit <u>Aug 19 1918</u><br>payable to widow <u>Mary A. Faulkner</u><br><u>5 Lincoln Place, Pa.</u> |                                    |
| Transferred from:                      |               | Transferred to:   |                                    |
| Died: <u>Mar 28 1918</u>               |               | Bureau notified: <u>APR 23 1918</u>   |                                    |
| Remarks:                               |               |   |                                    |
| Former Roll No. <u>748 J. J.</u>       |               | Home: <u>Lincoln Place, N.S. Pittsburgh</u> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>  |                                    |

|   |              |  |                                |
|---|--------------|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME OF SOLDIER <u>Faulkner, Robert P</u>                               |              | (3-P. A. 3.)   |                                |
| Certificate No.<br><u>524841</u>  | ARMY MINORS. |  | Act of June 27, 1890.          |
| Service of Soldier: <u>P F 49 Ill Inf</u>                               |              |  |                                |
| Guardian:<br><u>John A Miller Gdn</u>                                   |              | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:<br>Appointment under jurisdiction of: |                                |
| ISSUES.   |              | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.   |                                |
| CLASS.  | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.           |
| <u>Orig</u>   | <u>8</u>     | <u>3 Dec 1900</u>  | <u>19 Dec 1901</u>             |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |              | <u>Robert P</u>  | <u>3 Dec 1900 17 Sept 1909</u> |
| Fees:   |              |  |                                |
| Transferred from:   |              | Transferred to:  |                                |
| Remarks:  |              |  |                                |
| Former Roll No. <u>31073</u>  |              |  |                                |



| NAME: Robert Faulkner     |         |                        |         | Certificate No. 1058539 |         |              |         |
|---------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 10 |         | Rate: <del>25</del> 30 |         | Remarks:                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.              | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                   |         | 1911. 1                | 4 38    | 1915. 1                 | 4 75    | 1919. 1      | GROUP 1 |
| 2 6/21 2-                 |         | 2 4                    |         | 2 4 75                  |         | 2            |         |
| 3 5 36                    |         | 3 6                    |         | 3 4 75                  |         | 3            |         |
| 4 4 36                    |         | 4 4                    |         | 4 4 75                  |         | 4            |         |
| 1 4                       |         | 1 5                    |         | 1 4 75                  |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2 4                 |         | 2 5-                   |         | 2 4 90                  |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6                       |         | 3 8 60 <sup>33</sup>   |         | 3 4 90                  |         | 3            |         |
| 4 5-                      |         | 4 5 75-                |         | 4 4 90                  |         | 4            |         |
| 1 4                       |         | 1 4                    |         | 1 4 90                  |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2 5                 |         | 2 4                    |         | 2 4 90                  |         | 2            |         |
| 3 7                       |         | 3 4                    |         | 3 4 90                  |         | 3            |         |
| 4 14                      |         | 4                      |         | 4 4 90                  |         | 4            |         |
| 1 4                       |         | 1 4 75                 |         | 1 4 90                  |         | 1            |         |
| 1910. 2 4                 |         | 2 75                   |         | 2 4 90                  |         | 2            |         |
| 3 5                       |         | 3 75                   |         | SEP 24 85               |         | 3            |         |
| 4 4                       |         | 4 4 75                 |         | 4                       |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: Robert R Faulkner  |         |              |         | Certificate No. 13905 524841 |         |              |         |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:            |         | Rate: 12     |         | Remarks:                     |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                  |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                      |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2            |         | 2                            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3            |         | 3                            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4            |         | 4                            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                  |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                      |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                        |         | 2            |         | 2                            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 JUL 1908               |         | 3            |         | 3                            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 10/21 42               |         | 4            |         | 4                            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 1/18 42                |         | 1            |         | 1                            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2 15 EMS           |         | 2            |         | 2                            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 15 EMS                 |         | 3            |         | 3                            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 10/12 34 <sup>53</sup> |         | 4            |         | 4                            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 Rpt Oct 1909           |         | 1            |         | 1                            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 GROUP 1                |         | 2            |         | 2                            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                        |         | 3            |         | 3                            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                        |         | 4            |         | 4                            |         | 4            |         |

|   |  |                   |  |                         |  |
|---|--|-------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME <b>Faulkner, Rosaline J.</b>                               |  |                   |  | (3-P. A. 2)             |  |
| Certificate No. <b>10,747</b>                                   |  | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b> |  | Law: <b>INDIAN WARS</b> |  |
| Name of Soldier <b>David</b>                                    |  |                   |  |                         |  |
| Service <b>Pt. C, (2d Battln) 18th U S Inf (Sioux Campaign)</b> |  |                   |  |                         |  |

  

| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig   | 12   | May 1, 1923 <i>R</i> | Nov. 17, 1923       |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>Dec 7, 1925</i><br>Reported <b>DEC 12 1925</b><br>Remarks: <i>Rec 4 CK rtd to estate</i> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

|  |  |                    |  |                               |  |
|--|--|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner, Rose Ann</i>          |  |                    |  | (3-P. A. 2)                   |  |
| Certificate No. <i>581321</i>            |  | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b> |  | Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890</i> |  |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Robert Faulkner</i>  |  |                    |  |                               |  |
| Service: <i>PT-D 12" U.S.C. Vol. 74a</i> |  |                    |  |                               |  |

  

| ISSUES.  |           |                                      |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>  | <i>8</i>  | <i>27 July 1904</i>                  | <i>24 Oct 1904</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|  | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i>                   | <i>Act</i>           |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:  |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>                               |           |                                      |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>May 17, 1913</i>  |           | Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 15 1913</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at <i>Frank Lick</i> <i>Ty</i></i> |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>2954</i>  |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |         |



NAME Rosaline J. Faulkner  
Certificate No. 10,747  
Fees None

INDIAN WARS.

| RATE—     | 12     | 12   | 12   | 13   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923   | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| 6-6571    |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY   |        | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |        | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |        | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |        | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |        | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |        | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |        | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |        | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |        | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |        | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4/3-73 | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 11 12  | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

| NAME: Rose Ann Faulkner |         |              |  |              |            |              |         |              |         | Certificate No. 581321 |         |              |         |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid NOV 4 1908    |         |              |  |              | Rate: 8 12 |              |         |              |         | Remarks:               |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                                  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                 |         | 1911. 1 17   | 36                                       | 1915. 1      |            | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1                |         |              |         |
| 2                       |         | 2 11         | 36                                       | 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2                      |         |              |         |
| 3                       |         | 3 9          | 36                                       | 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                      |         |              |         |
| 4                       |         | 4 10         | 36                                       | 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                      |         |              |         |
| 1908. 1                 |         | 1 9          | 36                                       | 1916. 1      |            | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1                |         |              |         |
| 2                       |         | 2 6          | 36                                       | 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2                      |         |              |         |
| 3                       |         | 3 19         | 36                                       | 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                      |         |              |         |
| 4                       |         | 4 8          | 36                                       | 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                      |         |              |         |
| 1909. 1                 | 8 36    | 1 4          |  | 1917. 1      |            | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1                |         |              |         |
| 2                       | 8 36    | 2 4          |  | 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2                      |         |              |         |
| 3                       | 12 36   | 3            | Check No. 249507 Dated Aug 4/13 Canceled | 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                      |         |              |         |
| 4                       | 9 36    | 4            | dead                                     | 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                      |         |              |         |
| 1910. 1                 | 9 36    | 1            | GROUP 2                                  | 1918. 1      |            | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1                |         |              |         |
| 2                       | 7 36    | 2            |  | 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2                      |         |              |         |
| 3                       | 10 36   | 3            |  | 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                      |         |              |         |
| 4                       | 10 36   | 4            |  | 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                      |         |              |         |

NAME: *Mecher. Ruth J. known as Ruth J. Faulkner.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *45-1181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Martin R. Faulkner.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Pri. N. 112 St. Y. Inf.*

| ISSUES.     |            |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Paul</i> | <i>12</i>  | <i>Oct 5-1917</i>     | <i>Aug 14-1918</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|             | <i>2.5</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i>     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i>  | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *None.*

*GROUP 3*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-879*

NAME: *Faulkner Samuel* DEAD-REPTD MAR 14 1912 12480 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094-338* ARMY INVALID, Law: ACT FEB. 28, 1907

Service: *Pri. B 1 Wis.*

Disability:

| ISSUES.        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Apr. 1907</i>   | <i>DEC 19 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>     | <i>15</i> | <i>Oct. 4, 1910</i>   | <i>Oct. 15, 1910</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Dec</i>     | <i>4</i>  |                       | <i>28 Mar 1912</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 Feby 1912* Bureau notified: *Died Feby 27-1912*

Remarks: *Payable to Mary A. wid.* MAR 14 1912

Former Roll No. *21223* Home:

Act June 27 '90 *21223* 6-881



| NAME: <i>Ruth J. Faulkner</i>    |     |      |         | FORMER WIDOW                                    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>431181</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW.</i> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.   | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      | 75      |       | 4   |      | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.   | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.   | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.   | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  |     |      |         |   |     |      |         | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Samuel Faulkner</i>                     |     |      |         | DEAD STATE                  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1074338</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> <i>Rate: 12-15</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>MAR 14 1912</i> |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                       | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   | 5    | 45      |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   | 5    | 45      |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   | 5    | 45      |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.  | 1   | 10   | 58.13   | 1912.                       | 1   | 5    | 45      | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 10   | 36      |                             | 2   | 11   | 27.00   |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|  | 3   | 20   | 36      |                             | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|  | 4   | 9    | 36      |                             | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.  | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1913.                       | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 7    | 36      |                             | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|  | 3   | 6    | 36      |                             | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|  | 4   | 6    | 36      |                             | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.  | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1914.                       | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 6    | 36      |                             | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|  | 3   | 6    | 36      |                             | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|  | 4   | 6    | 36      |                             | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Faulkner, Sarah Act. April 13, 1908.

Certificate No. 503854 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel J. Faulkner

Service: Pt. B. 4" Ky. Vol. Inf.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 8     | 27 Aug 1900           | 4 Dec 1900           |                                  |               |         |
| Dup     | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | Act                  |                                  |               |         |
|         | 3     | 27 Aug 1908           | 10 Oct. 1908         |                                  |               |         |
|         | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | Act                  |                                  |               |         |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 10-1921 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks: m.

Former Roll No. 2957 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Faulkner Sarah A. Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 774880 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George Faulkner

Service: Pri 2<sup>d</sup> 197 Penn Inf.

| ISSUES.   |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-----------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>12</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Inc 10-1914</u>     | <u>MAY 1914</u>      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.      | 30        | <u>1916</u>            |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.      | 25        | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr. 20-1921 Bureau notified: MAY 6 1921

Remarks: 4/21.1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 3 1921  
payable to Harry Charles

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679



| NAME: Sarah Faulkner     |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. 503854 |      |         |       |     |                               |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 |     |      |         |       | Rate: \$-12 \$12-25-30 |      |         |       |     | Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                      | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4                             | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |       | 2                      | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4                             | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4                             | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |       | 4                      | 10   | 36      |       | 4   | 4                             | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                      | 10   | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4                             | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |       | 2                      | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 4                             | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4                             | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |       | 4                      | 5    | 36      |       | 4   | 4                             | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      | 8 36    | 1913. | 1                      | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4                             | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      | 6 36    |       | 2                      | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4                             | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      | 7 36    |       | 3                      | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4                             | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      | 6 36    |       | 4                      | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4                             | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 1   |      | 7 36    | 1914. | 1                      | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4                             | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 2   |      | 5 36    |       | 2                      | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4                             | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      | 8 36    |       | 3                      | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4                             | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      | 10 36   |       | 4                      | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4                             | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Sarah A. Faulkner |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. 774888 |      |         |       |     |                                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:           |     |      |         |       | Rate: \$-25-30         |      |         |       |     | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                      |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4                              | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   | 4                              | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   | 4                              | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   | 4                              | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                      |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4                              | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   | 4                              | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   | 4                              | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   | 17                             | 14.93   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                   | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                      |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4                              | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   | 4                              | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   | 4                              | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   | 4                              | 64.67   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                   | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                      |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4                              | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      | 21 60   |       | 2                      | 27   | 21 60   |       | 2   | 4                              | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4                              | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4                      | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|                                      |       |  |                      |                                 |               |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner Sarah C</i>        |       |  |                      | (3-P. A. 2.)                    |               |
| Certificate No. <i>473645</i>        |       | ARMY WIDOW.  |                      | 31643                           |               |
|                                      |       |  |                      | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.          |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph F</i>     |       |  |                      |                                 |               |
| Service: <i>Cpl F 49 Ills</i>        |       |  |                      |                                 |               |
| ISSUES.                              |       |  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |
| CLASS.                               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                                | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. |
|                                      |       | <i>12 14 Apr 08</i>                                  | <i>19 Jan'y 99</i>   |                                 |               |
| INC.                                 | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916                                    |                      |                                 |               |
| Fees:                                |       |  |                      |                                 |               |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. |       |  |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |
| Died: <i>Mar. 14 - 1917</i>          |       | Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917                         |                      |                                 |               |
| Remarks:                             |       | Check No. <i>22032</i> Dated <i>5/4/17</i> Canceled. |                      |                                 |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>31686 Act</i>     |       |  |                      |                                 |               |

6-679

|                          |      |                        |                     |                                      |              |
|--------------------------|------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME                     |      |                        |                     | (3-P. A. 2a)                         |              |
| Faulkner Sarah C         |      |                        |                     | Act May 23, 1928                     |              |
| Certificate No. 688 317  |      | ARMY WIDOW             |                     | Law: Act of May 1, 1920              |              |
| Name of Soldier Charles  |      |                        |                     |                                      |              |
| Service Pt B 66 Ohio V I |      |                        |                     |                                      |              |
| ISSUES                   |      |                        |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |
| CLASS                    | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT |
|                          | 30   | May 1, 1920            |                     |                                      |              |
|                          | 40   | JUNE 1, 1923           |                     |                                      |              |
| Died                     |      | <i>Sept. 15, 1929.</i> |                     |                                      |              |
| Reported                 |      | OCT 15 1929            |                     |                                      |              |
| Remarks:                 |      |                        |                     |                                      |              |





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Sarah L.* 25.407

Certificate No. *688.317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P B 66 C V I*

| ISSUES.                            |           |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                    |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS.                             | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|                                    | <i>12</i> | <i>8 July 1909</i>             | <i>8 Sept 1909</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i>                    | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
|                                    |           | <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> |                      |                                  |                    |         |
| Fees:                              |           |                                |                      |                                  |                    |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> |           |                                |                      | Transferred to:                  |                    |         |
| Died:                              |           |                                |                      | Bureau notified:                 |                    |         |
| Remarks:                           |           |                                |                      |                                  |                    |         |
| Former Roll No.                    |           |                                |                      |                                  |                    |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner, Sillus.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1173884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11. 1912*

Service: *Pvt Co "G", 1st U.S. Vols*

Disability:

| ISSUES.   |                         |                       |                      |  |                        |                       |                      |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <del>16</del>   | <del>Aug 1, 1913</del>  |                       |                      | <del>35</del>  | <del>JUN 10 1918</del> |                       |                      |
| <del>20</del>   | <del>Mar 16, 1914</del> |                       | <i>APR 7, 1914</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>50</i>              | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <del>24</del>   | <del>Mar 16, 1919</del> |                       |                      |  |                        |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>45- Wm Fletcher &amp; Co. 4/1/22</i>                       |                         |                       |                      |  |                        |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>                                    |                         |                       |                      | Transferred to: <b>Transferred from</b>                |                        |                       |                      |
| Died:   |                         |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <b>Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 20 1916</b> |                        |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>(Signed by X) Ck. #6415331-A dated 12-4-22 canceled</i> |                         |                       |                      |  |                        |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |                         |                       |                      | Home: <i>D.H. 11/28/22</i>                             |                        |                       |                      |

6-681



| NAME: <i>Samuel L. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>25.407</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>688.317</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30</i>                  |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |    |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                            | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 14   | 36      |                                | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 12   | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 8    | 36      |                                | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                            | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1916.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      | 36      |                                | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 12   | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                            | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1 |   |    | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 |   |    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 |   |    |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      | 36      |                                | 4   | 4    | 61.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 |   |    |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914.                            | 1   | 4    |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1 |   |    | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      | 36      |                                  | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 |   |    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 13   | 36      |                                  | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 |   |    |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      | 36      |                                  | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                | 4   |      | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |   |    |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Sillus Faulkner</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1173884</i>      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |    |       |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20 35.50</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |    |       |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |    |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.                               | 1   | 11   | 105 MTH | 1919. | 1   | 11   | 105 MTH | 1923. | 1 | 9  | 150   | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   | 10   | 105 MTH |       | 2   | 10   | 105 MTH |       | 2 | 10 | 50    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   | 11   | 105 MTH |       | 3   | 11   | 105 MTH |       | 3 | 11 | 50    |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | 11   | 105 MTH |       | 4   | 11   | 105 MTH |       | 4 | 11 | 50 DH |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         | 1916.                               | 1   | 11   | 105 MTH | 1920. | 1   | 11   | 105 MTH | 1924. | 1 | 9  | 50 DH | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   | 9    | 105 MTH |       | 2   | 9    | 105 MTH |       | 2 | 8  | 50 DH |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 14   | 60 SH   |                                     | 3   | 4    | 166 SH  |       | 3   | 4    | 166 SH  |       | 3 | 8  | 50 DH |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | 16   | 150 PH  |       | 4   | 16   | 150 PH  |       | 4 |    |       |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.                               | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 17   | 150 PH  | 1925. | 1 |    |       | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 13   | 60 MTH  |                                     | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2 |    |       |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 14   | 60 MTH  |                                     | 3   | 13   | 150 SH  |       | 3   | 13   | 150 SH  |       | 3 |    |       |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 11   | 60 MTH  |                                     | 4   | 12   | 150 SH  |       | 4   | 12   | 150 SH  |       | 4 |    |       |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         | 1918.                               | 1   | 8    | 60 MTH  | 1922. | 1   | 8    | 150 SH  | 1926. | 1 |    |       | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   | 8    | 150 SH  |       | 2   | 8    | 150 SH  |       | 2 |    |       |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 13   | 102 MTH |                                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |    |       |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 16   | 105 MTH |                                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |    |       |       | 4 |  |  |

|  |               |                       |                      |                  |       |                          |                      |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Faulkner, Silas</u>                                       |               | (3-P. A. 1.)          |                      |                  |       |                          |                      |
| Certificate No. <u>1173884</u>                                     | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <u>act may</u>   |                      |                  |       |                          |                      |
| Service:   |               |                       |                      |                  |       |                          |                      |
| Disability: <u>Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 20 1916</u> |               |                       |                      |                  |       |                          |                      |
| ISSUES.  |               |                       |                      |                  |       |                          |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  |               |                       |                      |                  |       | <u>20 to MAY -4 1916</u> |                      |
| Fees:  |               |                       |                      |                  |       |                          |                      |
| Transferred from:  |               |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                          |                      |
| Died:  |               |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                          |                      |
| Remarks:   |               |                       |                      |                  |       |                          |                      |
|  |               |                       |                      |                  |       |                          |                      |
| Former Roll No.  |               |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                          |                      |
| 6-881  |               |                       |                      |                  |       |                          |                      |

|  |               |                                 |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Faulkner, Stephen</u>                             |               | (3-P. A. 1.)                    |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <u>278,611</u>                             | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u> |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <u>Gov. \$10 my 22 a</u>                          |               | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.           |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:  |               | <u>R.D. 1 Westdale N.Y.</u>     |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.  |               |                                 |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Inc</u>   | <u>12</u>     | <u>21 mch 1906</u>              | <u>13 apr 1906</u>   |  |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Rein</u>  | <u>15</u>     | <u>16 apr 1907</u>              | <u>11 Dec 1907</u>   |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |               |                                 |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>                           |               |                                 |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>Dec. 4, 1909</u>                                  |               |                                 |                      | Bureau notified: <u>DEC 20 1909 - 3-798 Dec. 18/09</u> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Caroline E Lericheux</u> |               |                                 |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| <u>BUREAU ORDER 18 may 1910</u>                            |               |                                 |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.  |               |                                 |                      | Home:  |       |                       |                      |
| 6-881  |               |                                 |                      |  |       |                       |                      |



| NAME:         |     |      |                |       |     |      |         |          |     |      |         | Certificate No. |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|---------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: |     |      |                | Rate: |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.         | 1   |      | <b>GROUP 2</b> | 1     |     |      |         | 1        |     |      |         | 1               |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |                |       |     | 2    |         |          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |     | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |                |       |     | 3    |         |          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |     | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |                |       |     | 4    |         |          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |     | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.         | 1   |      |                | 1     |     |      |         | 1        |     |      |         | 1               |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |                | 2     |     |      |         | 2        |     |      |         | 2               |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |                | 3     |     |      |         | 3        |     |      |         | 3               |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |                | 4     |     |      |         | 4        |     |      |         | 4               |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1909.         | 1   |      |                | 1     |     |      |         | 1        |     |      |         | 1               |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |                | 2     |     |      |         | 2        |     |      |         | 2               |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |                | 3     |     |      |         | 3        |     |      |         | 3               |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |                | 4     |     |      |         | 4        |     |      |         | 4               |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1910.         | 1   |      |                | 1     |     |      |         | 1        |     |      |         | 1               |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|               | 2   |      |                | 2     |     |      |         | 2        |     |      |         | 2               |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|               | 3   |      |                | 3     |     |      |         | 3        |     |      |         | 3               |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|               | 4   |      |                | 4     |     |      |         | 4        |     |      |         | 4               |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Faulkner Stephen Faulkner</i> |     |      |                  |                    |     |      |         |          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>278,611</i> |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|------------------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                          |     |      |                  | Rate: <i>12 15</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                  | 1   |      | <i>16 36</i>     | 1                  |     |      |         | 1        |     |      |         | 1                              |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | <i>6</i>         | 2                  |     |      |         | 2        |     |      |         | 2                              |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | <i>6</i>         | 3                  |     |      |         | 3        |     |      |         | 3                              |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | <i>10</i>        | 4                  |     |      |         | 4        |     |      |         | 4                              |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1908.                                  | 1   |      | <i>8 61 80</i>   | 1                  |     |      |         | 1        |     |      |         | 1                              |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | <i>8 45</i>      | 2                  |     |      |         | 2        |     |      |         | 2                              |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | <i>9</i>         | 3                  |     |      |         | 3        |     |      |         | 3                              |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | <i>8</i>         | 4                  |     |      |         | 4        |     |      |         | 4                              |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1909.                                  | 1   |      | <i>7</i>         | 1                  |     |      |         | 1        |     |      |         | 1                              |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | <i>8</i>         | 2                  |     |      |         | 2        |     |      |         | 2                              |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | <i>9</i>         | 3                  |     |      |         | 3        |     |      |         | 3                              |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | <i>7</i>         | 4                  |     |      |         | 4        |     |      |         | 4                              |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1910.                                  | 1   |      |                  | 1                  |     |      |         | 1        |     |      |         | 1                              |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |                  | 2                  |     |      |         | 2        |     |      |         | 2                              |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | <i>1/2 30 52</i> | 3                  |     |      |         | 3        |     |      |         | 3                              |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | <b>GROUP 1</b>   | 4                  |     |      |         | 4        |     |      |         | 4                              |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |

*to date of death* **BUFFALO**

NAME: *Faulkner Stephen P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361.774* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put C. 18" 2.85 V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res. 12</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Mar. 1907</i>   | <i>27 Nov. 1907</i>  | <i>Res. 19</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>June 1912</i>      | <i>12 Apr. 1913</i>  |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mar. 1910</i>      | <i>7 Apr. 1910</i>   | <i>" 22</i>    | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 1915</i>      | <i>E. E. M</i>       |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *Dec 18, 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3272983 Dated 4 1917 Canceled.*

Transferred to: *Westmoreland, N. H.*

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home: **JAN 5 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Faulkner Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Other Cause* **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John Faulkner*

Service: *Pl. F. 5" Texas V Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Apr. 1909</i>      | <i>10 Mch. 1910</i>  |

**INC-25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.**

Fees: *20 to Mrs. A. Stevens & Co. Wash. D. C.*

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died: *Forfeiture of title under* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1920**

Remarks: *Matt. Aug. 7, 1882.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



| NAME: <i>Stephen P. Faulkner</i>  |     |                 |         |       | Certificate No. <i>361.774</i> |      |                   |       |     |                         |                     |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1907</i> |     |                 |         |       | Rate: <i>12.75</i>             |      |                   |       |     | Remarks: <i>7922.50</i> |                     |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount.             | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |                 |         | 1911. | 1                              |      | <i>9 45</i>       | 1915. | 1   |                         | <i>4 57</i>         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |                 |         |       | 2                              |      | <i>7 45</i>       |       | 2   |                         | <i>5 Inc. 63.07</i> |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |                 |         |       | 3                              |      | <i>8 45</i>       |       | 3   |                         | <i>4 67.50</i>      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |                 |         |       | 4                              |      | <i>9 45</i>       |       | 4   |                         | <i>4 67.50</i>      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 1   | <i>11 62.13</i> |         |       | 1                              |      | <i>8 45</i>       |       | 1   |                         | <i>4 67.50</i>      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 2   | <i>9 36.</i>    |         | 1912. | 2                              |      | <i>9 45</i>       | 1916. | 2   |                         | <i>4 67.50</i>      | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | <i>7 36.</i>    |         |       | 3                              |      | <i>9 45</i>       |       | 3   |                         | <i>4 67.50</i>      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | <i>7 36.</i>    |         |       | 4                              |      | <i>8 45</i>       |       | 4   |                         | <i>4 67.50</i>      |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 1   | <i>7 36.</i>    |         |       | 1                              |      | <i>4 45</i>       |       | 1   |                         | <i>4 67.50</i>      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 2   | <i>7 36.</i>    |         | 1913. | 2                              |      | <i>4 45 39.73</i> | 1917. | 2   |                         |                     | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | <i>8 36.</i>    |         |       | 3                              |      | <i>4 57</i>       |       | 3   |                         |                     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | <i>36.</i>      |         |       | 4                              |      | <i>1</i>          |       | 4   |                         |                     |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 1   | <i>10 36.</i>   |         |       | 1                              |      | <i>4 57</i>       |       | 1   |                         | <i>FEB 1 56.25</i>  |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 2   | <i>8 36-130</i> |         | 1914. | 2                              |      | <i>57</i>         | 1918. | 2   |                         |                     | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | <i>9 45</i>     |         |       | 3                              |      | <i>57</i>         |       | 3   |                         | <i>GROUP 1</i>      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | <i>7 45</i>     |         |       | 4                              |      | <i>4 57</i>       |       | 4   |                         |                     |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Susan Faulkner</i> |     |                   |         |       | Certificate No. <i>15406</i> |      |              |       |     |                              |               |       |     |      |                |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|--------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to:               |     |                   |         |       | Rate: <i>30</i>              |      |              |       |     | Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i> |               |       |     |      |                |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.              | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                          | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount.       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        |
| 1907.                       | 1   |                   |         | 1911. | 1                            |      | <i>8 36</i>  | 1915. | 1   |                              | <i>4 36</i>   | 1919. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                             | 2   |                   |         |       | 2                            |      | <i>8 36</i>  |       | 2   |                              | <i>4 36</i>   |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                             | 3   |                   |         |       | 3                            |      | <i>8 36</i>  |       | 3   |                              | <i>4 36</i>   |       | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                             | 4   |                   |         |       | 4                            |      | <i>8 36</i>  |       | 4   |                              | <i>4 36</i>   |       | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                             | 1   |                   |         |       | 1                            |      | <i>7 36</i>  |       | 1   |                              | <i>4 36</i>   |       | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
| 1908.                       | 2   |                   |         | 1912. | 2                            |      | <i>7 36</i>  | 1916. | 2   |                              | <i>4 36</i>   | 1920. | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |
|                             | 3   |                   |         |       | 3                            |      | <i>19 36</i> |       | 3   |                              | <i>4 36</i>   |       | 3   |      | <i>4 90.50</i> |
|                             | 4   |                   |         |       | 4                            |      | <i>18 36</i> |       | 4   |                              | <i>4 36</i>   |       | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |
|                             | 1   |                   |         |       | 1                            |      | <i>4</i>     |       | 1   |                              | <i>4 36</i>   |       | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |
| 1909.                       | 2   |                   |         | 1913. | 2                            |      | <i>4</i>     | 1917. | 2   |                              | <i>4 36</i>   | 1921. | 2   |      |                |
|                             | 3   |                   |         |       | 3                            |      | <i>4</i>     |       | 3   |                              | <i>4 36</i>   |       | 3   |      |                |
|                             | 4   |                   |         |       | 4                            |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 4   |                              | <i>5 4 36</i> |       | 4   |      |                |
|                             | 1   | <i>3/18 27.20</i> |         |       | 1                            |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 1   |                              | <i>4 75</i>   |       | 1   |      |                |
| 1910.                       | 2   | <i>7 36</i>       |         | 1914. | 2                            |      | <i>4 36</i>  | 1918. | 2   |                              | <i>4 75</i>   | 1922. | 2   |      |                |
|                             | 3   | <i>12 36</i>      |         |       | 3                            |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 3   |                              | <i>4 75</i>   |       | 3   |      |                |
|                             | 4   | <i>8 36</i>       |         |       | 4                            |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 4   |                              | <i>4 75</i>   |       | 4   |      |                |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Faulkner Susan

Certificate No.

329698

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry Faulkner

Service:

Co B 11 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                         | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.       |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              |       |                       | 12 Apr. 1892         | Nov 26, 1914                  |               | Mar. 26, 1915 |
|                              |       |                       |                      | payable to Mrs Margaret Doyle |               |               |
|                              |       |                       |                      | Ernest, Pa.                   |               |               |
| Fees:                        |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:               |               |               |
| Transferred from: Pittsburgh |       |                       |                      |                               |               |               |

Died:

11/26/14

Bureau notified:

JAN 6 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

370 a. 8

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

King Susan

DEAD

Certificate No.

560984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Marion King

Service:

Pri Co I, Tenn. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
|                                    |       | 12 2 Mar. 1903        | 10 Oct. 1903         |                 |               |         |
|                                    |       |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
|                                    |       |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| Fees:                              |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. |       |                       |                      |                 |               |         |

Died:

Date unknown.

Bureau notified:

3-1081-9-30-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

74

6-679



| NAME: <i>Susan Faulkner</i>     |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>329698</i> |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1900</i> |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>12</i>               |      |         |       |     | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                             | 12   |         | 1915. | 1   |          |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                               |     |      |         | 2     |                               | 7    |         | 2     |     |          |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                               |     |      |         | 3     |                               | 8    |         | 3     |     |          |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                               |     |      |         | 4     |                               | 6    |         | 4     |     |          |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1                               |     |      |         | 1     |                               | 6    |         | 1     |     |          |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2                             | 8    |         | 2     |     |          |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                               |     |      | 13 34   | 3     |                               | 10   |         | 3     |     |          |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                               |     |      | 10 36   | 4     |                               | 12   |         | 4     |     |          |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1                               |     |      | 11      | 1     |                               | 4    |         | 1     |     |          |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2                               |     |      | 13      | 2     |                               | 4    |         | 2     |     |          |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                               |     |      | 23 36   | 3     |                               | 4    |         | 3     |     |          |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                               |     |      | 8       | 4     |                               |      |         | 4     |     |          |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1                               |     |      | 11      | 1     |                               | 4    |         | 1     |     |          |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2                               |     |      | 9       | 2     |                               | 4 36 |         | 2     |     |          |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                               |     |      | 8       | 3     |                               | 4 36 |         | 3     |     |          |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                               |     |      | 6       | 4     |                               | 36   |         | 4     |     |          |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 12/23   |

| NAME: <i>Susan E. King</i>      |     |      |              |       | DEAD            |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>360984</i>     |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> |     |      |              |       | Rate: <i>12</i> |      |         |       |     | Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                              | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      | 60           | 1911. | 1               |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                                   |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                               |     |      |              | 2     |                 |      |         | 2     |     |                                   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                               |     |      |              | 3     |                 |      |         | 3     |     |                                   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                               |     |      |              | 4     |                 |      |         | 4     |     |                                   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1                               |     |      |              | 1     |                 |      |         | 1     |     |                                   |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 2   |      |              | 1912. | 2               |      |         | 1916. | 2   |                                   |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
| 3                               |     |      |              | 3     |                 |      |         | 3     |     |                                   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                               |     |      | 100.00-21-09 | 4     |                 |      |         | 4     |     |                                   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1                               |     |      | GROUP 2      | 1     |                 |      |         | 1     |     |                                   |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2                               |     |      |              | 2     |                 |      |         | 2     |     |                                   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                               |     |      |              | 3     |                 |      |         | 3     |     |                                   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                               |     |      |              | 4     |                 |      |         | 4     |     |                                   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1                               |     |      |              | 1     |                 |      |         | 1     |     |                                   |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2                               |     |      |              | 2     |                 |      |         | 2     |     |                                   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                               |     |      |              | 3     |                 |      |         | 3     |     |                                   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                               |     |      |              | 4     |                 |      |         | 4     |     |                                   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |              | 1914. | 1               |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                                   |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                               |     |      |              | 2     |                 |      |         | 2     |     |                                   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                               |     |      |              | 3     |                 |      |         | 3     |     |                                   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                               |     |      |              | 4     |                 |      |         | 4     |     |                                   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

NAME: *Faulkner Theodosia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *728750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 737*  
 Name of Soldier: *John A* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Capt. K 93 Ind I*

| ISSUES.                                     |           |                       |                        | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                    |         |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                                 | <i>12</i> | <i>May 11</i>         | <i>30 Aug 11</i>       | <i>Inc 30</i>                    | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
|   |           | <i>O. 25</i>          | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                                  |                    |         |
| Fees: <i>None</i>                           |           |                       |                        |                                  |                    |         |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> |           |                       |                        | Transferred to:                  |                    |         |
| Died:                                       |           |                       |                        | Bureau notified:                 |                    |         |
| Remarks: <i>71</i>                          |           |                       |                        |                                  |                    |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>                 |           |                       |                        |                                  |                    |         |

6-679

NAME: *Faulkner Thomas* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *23,363* NAVY INVALID. Law: *19-a 685*  
 Service: *Goal-keeper, "Princeton" + "Flag"* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| ISSUES.  |           |                       |                              | ISSUES.  |           |                       |                             |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.         | CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.        |
| <i>ORIGINAL</i>                                      | <i>6</i>  | <i>mar. 29/93</i>     | <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>may 18/04</i>      | <i>July 12/04</i>           |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>8</i>  | <i>Feb. 26, 1902</i>  | <i>Nov. 15/95</i>            | <i>Reis</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb. 21/07</i>     | <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i> |
| <i>"</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>apr. 1, 1903</i>   | <i>Dec. 9/02</i>             | <i>"</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>May 27/12</i>      | <i>may 29/07.</i>           |
|  |           |                       | <i>aug. 27/03</i>            |  |           |                       | <i>Jan. 8/13</i>            |
| Fees:  |           |                       |                              | Died <i>1/6</i> 1914 Reimbursement order dated <i>3/9/14</i> |           |                       |                             |
| Transferred from: <i>Boston-130</i> 08. PHILADELPHIA |           |                       |                              | payable to <i>Isabella Butler</i>                            |           |                       |                             |
| Died: <i>1/6/14</i>                                  |           |                       |                              | Bureau notified: <i>2/21/14</i>                              |           |                       |                             |
| Remarks:   |           |                       |                              |  |           |                       |                             |
| Former Roll No.                                      |           |                       |                              |  |           |                       |                             |
| Home:  |           |                       |                              |  |           |                       |                             |

6-677





(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Faulkner, Thomas

Certificate No. 23,363 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Coal Heaver, U.S.S. "Princeton" and "Flag"

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 20    | 21 Feb. '07           | 29 May '07           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Phila 1/30 - Dr 1/29/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Togus Home. Sick fr. T. H. 7/14/07

Former Roll No. 129 ~ 2. | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Faulkner Thomas | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | 12547-16687

Certificate No. 658745 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service: Priv. 2. 38 This Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 18    | 5 Aug. 1908                 | AUG 27-1908          | ✓      | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reis    | 16    | 27                          | 11                   | ✓      | 35    | June 28 1918          |                      |
| Inc.    | 20    | June 28 1916                | Sept 26. 1916        | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
|         |       | <del>24 June 28. 1921</del> |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**OCT 10 1917**

Former Roll No. 21350 | **Act June 27-'90** | Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Faulkner Thomas

Certificate No. 799153 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O B 68 U S R Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 15    | 27 June 1910          | 22 July 1910         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Tapeka Sep. 7, 1910 Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1911 Bureau notified: June 5 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Admitted to D. H. Aug 28, 1910.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Faulkner, Thomas

Certificate No. 799153 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: O B 68 U S R Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 12    | 20 Aug 90             | 29 July 92           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Tapeka Nov. 17, 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 40 Staff H. 1011

Former Roll No. 17713 Home: Danville Home Apr 25-1909

Admitted to D. H. Nov 26, 1907

6-681





NAME: *Faulkner, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799153* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr B 68" U.S.C. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>20 Aug 1890</i>    | <i>29 July 1892</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2367* Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: *Faulkner, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799153* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr B 68" U.S.C. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>27 June 1910</i>   | <i>22 July 1910</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago* SEP 29 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2367* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *TH* 6-681



| NAME: <i>Thomas Faulkner</i> |     |      |         |                 | Certificate No. <i>799153</i> |                    |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i> |                               | Remarks: <i>TH</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr.                           | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |  |   |  |
| 1907.                        |     | 1    |         | 1911.           |                               | 1                  |         | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         | 1927. |  | 1 |  |
|                              |     | 2    |         |                 |                               | 2                  |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  | 2 |  |
|                              |     | 3    |         |                 |                               | 3                  |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  | 3 |  |
|                              |     | 4    |         |                 |                               | 4                  |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1908.                        |     | 1    |         | 1912.           |                               | 1                  |         | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    |         | 1924. |     | 1    |         | 1928. |  | 1 |  |
|                              |     | 2    |         |                 |                               | 2                  |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  | 2 |  |
|                              |     | 3    |         |                 |                               | 3                  |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  | 3 |  |
|                              |     | 4    |         |                 |                               | 4                  |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1909.                        |     | 1    |         | 1913.           |                               | 1                  |         | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    |         | 1925. |     | 1    |         | 1929. |  | 1 |  |
|                              |     | 2    |         |                 |                               | 2                  |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  | 2 |  |
|                              |     | 3    |         |                 |                               | 3                  |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  | 3 |  |
|                              |     | 4    |         |                 |                               | 4                  |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1910.                        |     | 1    |         | 1914.           |                               | 1                  |         | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    |         | 1926. |     | 1    |         | 1930. |  | 1 |  |
|                              |     | 2    |         |                 |                               | 2                  |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  | 2 |  |
|                              |     | 3    |         |                 |                               | 3                  |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  | 3 |  |
|                              |     | 4    |         |                 |                               | 4                  |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |
| FEB. 6. 1907                 |     |      |         | JUL 1910        |                               |                    |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| 4 GROUP 2                    |     |      |         | 4               |                               |                    |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |  |   |  |

| NAME: <i>Thomas Faulkner</i>                |     |      |         |                 | Certificate No. <i>799153</i> |                    |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to:                               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>15</i> |                               | Remarks: <i>TH</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr.                           | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |  |   |  |
| 1907.                                       |     | 1    |         | 1911.           |                               | 1                  |         | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         | 1927. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |                 |                               | 2                  |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  | 2 |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |                 |                               | 3                  |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  | 3 |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |                 |                               | 4                  |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1908.                                       |     | 1    |         | 1912.           |                               | 1                  |         | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    |         | 1924. |     | 1    |         | 1928. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |                 |                               | 2                  |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  | 2 |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |                 |                               | 3                  |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  | 3 |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |                 |                               | 4                  |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1909.                                       |     | 1    |         | 1913.           |                               | 1                  |         | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    |         | 1925. |     | 1    |         | 1929. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |                 |                               | 2                  |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  | 2 |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |                 |                               | 3                  |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  | 3 |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |                 |                               | 4                  |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1910.                                       |     | 1    |         | 1914.           |                               | 1                  |         | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    |         | 1926. |     | 1    |         | 1930. |  | 1 |  |
|   |     | 2    |         |                 |                               | 2                  |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |  | 2 |  |
|   |     | 3    |         |                 |                               | 3                  |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  | 3 |  |
|   |     | 4    |         |                 |                               | 4                  |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |
| 173970                                      |     |      |         |                 |                               |                    |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| Trans. per let P. O. SEP 29 1910 to Chicago |     |      |         |                 |                               |                    |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |

|                 |                   |                     |  |              |                    |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME            |                   | FAULKNER, THOMAS F. |  | (3-P. A. 1a) |                    |
| Certificate No. | 657 375           | ARMY INVALID        |  | Law:         | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service         | Pvt H 115 Ind Inf |                     |  |              |                    |
| Disability      |                   |                     |  |              |                    |

  

|       |      |                      |                     |                     |                                     |  |  |          |             |        |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|----------|-------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted      |                                     |  |  |          |             | 8-5572 |
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Discharged          |                                     |  |  |          |             |        |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died                | May 4, 1923                         |  |  | Reported | MAY 23 1923 |        |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks:            |                                     |  |  |          |             |        |
|       |      |                      |                     | Accrued order dated | JUN 7 1923                          |  |  |          |             |        |
|       |      |                      |                     | to widow            | Rachel J. Faulkner<br>Corydon, Iowa |  |  |          |             |        |
|       |      |                      |                     | JUN 15 1923         |                                     |  |  |          |             |        |

|                 |                    |                    |                  |                          |  |                    |  |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| NAME:           |                    | Faulkner Thomas F. |                  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12082 |  | (3-P. A. 1.)       |  |
| Certificate No. | 657 375            | ARMY INVALID.      |                  | Law:                     |  | ACT JUNE 27, 1890. |  |
| Service:        | Pvt H 115 Ind Inf. |                    | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |                          |  |                    |  |
| Disability:     |                    |                    |                  |                          |  |                    |  |

  

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      |                     |             |                       |                      |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12   | 25    | Jan 1893              | 12 Dec 1895          | Inc.                | 19          | June 3 1915           | NOV 4 1915           |
| Res.   | 22    | May 1912              | 30 Oct 1917          | 22                  | June 3 1920 |                       |                      |
|  | 32    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |                     |             |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |             |                       |                      |
| Spec. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/30/17 |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |             |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES                       |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |             |                       |                      |
| Died:  |       |                       |                      | Remarks:            |             |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      | Corydon Ia          |             |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      | JUN 15 1923         |             |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 10746                              |       |                       |                      | Home: NOV 12 1915   |             |                       |                      |



NAME THOMAS F. FAULKNER,

Certificate No.

657375

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY  $\frac{1}{2}$  28-2/67 TO DATE OF DEATH

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Thomas F. Faulkner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

657375

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/50 1938 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 7        | 1915. 1      | 4 46.50  | 1919. 1      | 4 96     | 1923. 1      | 4 100          | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7        | 2            | 4 46.50  | 2            | 4 96     | 2            | 4 50           | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7        | 3            | 4 46.50  | 3            | 4 96     | 3            | 4 50           | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7        | 4            | 4 46.50  | 4            | 4 96     | 4            | 4 50           | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 6        | 1916. 1      | 4 57     | 1920. 1      | 4 96     | 1924. 1      | 4 50           | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8        | 2            | 4 57     | 2            | 4 96     | 2            | 4 50           | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 9        | 3            | 4 57     | 3            | 4 133.80 | 3            | 4 50           | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 11-21/36 | 4            | 4 57     | 4            | 4 150    | 4            | Trans. to Mo.  | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 7 30    | 1913. 1      | 4        | 1917. 1      | 4 57     | 1921. 1      | 4 150    | 1925. 1      | 1 Payment Card | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4        | 2            | 4 57     | 2            | 4 150    | 2            |                | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4        | 3            | 4 57     | 3            | 4 150    | 3            |                | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8       | 4            | 4 46.50  | 4            | 4 57     | 4            | 4 150    | 4            |                | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 7       | 1914. 1      | 4 46.50  | 1918. 1      | 4 57     | 1922. 1      | 4 150    | 1926. 1      |                | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 7       | 2            | 4 46.50  | 2            | 4 57     | 2            | 4 150    | 2            |                | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8       | 3            | 4 46.50  | 3            | 4 57     | 3            | 4 150    | 3            |                | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7       | 4            | 4 46.50  | 4            | 4 106.40 | 4            | 4 150    | 4            |                | 4            |         |

NAME: *Faulkner, Thomas R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT MAY 16, 1920*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *48" Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE.                    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12-28</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>Since 1907</i>     |                      | <i>25-25</i>    | <i>May 1912</i>          | <i>16 Dec 1912</i>    |                      |
| <i>15-24</i> | <i>Mar 1911</i> | <i>4 Apr 1911</i>     |                      | <i>Inc. 30</i>  | <i>Mar 16 1916</i>       | <i>May 10 1916</i>    |                      |
|              |                 |                       |                      | <i>40</i>       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>       |                       |                      |
|              |                 |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50</i>  | <i>May 1, 1920</i>       |                       |                      |
|              |                 |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 72</i>  | <i>Dec 30-1921</i>       | <i>APR 7 1922</i>     |                      |
|              |                 |                       |                      | Transferred to: | <i>GROUP 3461 OT NOC</i> |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *May 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order* *DEC 1 1922* *823 West Ave,*  
*payable to Minnie J. Archer* *Baxter Springs*  
*Kan.*

APR 18 1922 DEC 13 1922

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1916* *JUN 27 1890* Home: *Top.*

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner, Thomas R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT MAY 16, 1920*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *48" Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.       | RATE.           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      | <i>25 to</i> | <i>May 4/14</i> |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Top.* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Top.*

6-681



NAME: *Thomas R. Faulkner* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *154271*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$12 15 30* Remarks: *50 72 FEB 6 1907* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 3/3          | 1915. 1 1175 W.H.    | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 1/2 4              | 2 10400              | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 30                 | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1 10                 | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75-13-           | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 8                  | 3 13                 | 3 4 90               | 3 4 161              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 11/3/13            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1                    | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 10                 | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 20                 | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 10           | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 150              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 9                  | 2 5/4 75 W.H.        | 2 4 90               | 2 4 216              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 15                 | 3 22 75 W.H.         | 3 118                | 3 GROUP 3            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 21 75 W.H.         | 4 120                | 4 13880              | 4                    | 4                    |

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 GROUP 2      | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

|                 |   |                     |  |              |                    |
|-----------------|---|---------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME            |   | FAULKNER, THOMAS R. |  | (3-P. A. 1a) |                    |
| Certificate No. | 207 476                                   | ARMY INVALID        |  | Law:         | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service         | Pt A 5 W Va V Inf & Pt A 1 W Va Vet V Inf |                     |  |              |                    |
| Disability      |   |                     |  |              |                    |

  

|   |      |                      |                     |  |                      |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                                     |                      |
|   | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Discharged   |                      |
| Rest me 72 July 15, 1923 Dec 7, 1923<br>to end Aug 30, 1923 date of death |      |                      |                     | Died Aug 30, 1923<br>Remarks:                      | Reported SEP 10 1923 |
|   |      |                      |                     | Paid wid.<br>Mattie O Faulkner<br>Albright<br>W Va |                      |

|                 |   |                     |  |  |  |              |  |
|-----------------|---|---------------------|--|--|--|--------------|--|
| NAME:           |   | FAULKNER, THOMAS R. |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                           |  | (3-P. A. 1.) |  |
| Certificate No. | 207476  | ARMY INVALID.       |  | Act of May 11, 1912.<br>Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |  |              |  |
| Service:        | Pri. A. 5 W. Va. Vol. Inf & Pri. A. 1 W. Va. Vet Vol. Inf |                     |  |  |  |              |  |
| Disability:     |   |                     |  |  |  |              |  |

  

| ISSUES.                           |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| BEISSUE                           | 12    | Sept 5, 1907          | MAR 7 1908           |                  | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| BEISSUE                           | 76    | MAY 15 1912           | JUL 29 1912          | Inc.             | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc.                              | 25    | Jan 14                | 6 Feb 14             |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                             | 30    | 9 Jan 19              |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                 |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| WASHINGTON,                       |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                          |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 14723 Act 6/27/90 |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |



NAME

THOMAS R FAULKNER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

207476

GROUP 3

RATE—

50<sup>12</sup>

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

DEAD

78<sup>23</sup>

NAME:

THOMAS R. FAULKNER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

207476

MAR 4

1908

Rate:

25<sup>12</sup>

50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 4 75    | 1915. 1      | 4 120   | 1919. 1      | 4 150   | 1923. 1      | 4 50    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 50    | 1            |         |
| 2            | 6 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7       | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1            | 11      | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 50    | 1            |         |
| 2            | 7       | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 22      | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1            | 7       | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 50    | 1            |         |
| 2            | 7       | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8       | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10      | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |

|   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |              |  |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner, Tillitha C.</i>  |           |                       |                      | REMARIED                         |               | (3-P. A. 2.) |  |
| Certificate No. <i>480 918</i>  |           | ARMY WIDOW.           |                      | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.             |               |              |  |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James R.</i>  |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |              |  |
| Service: <i>Corp. Co B. 3 U.S. I. vols.</i>                                   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |              |  |
| ISSUES.   |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |              |  |
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.      |  |
|   | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Feb. 1899</i>   | <i>15 July 1899</i>  |                                  |               |              |  |
| Fees:   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |              |  |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.  |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |              |  |
| REMARIED <i>Mr. Griner</i>  |           |                       |                      | Bureau not filed:                |               |              |  |
| Remarks: <i>Sept. 6. 1911</i>   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |              |  |
| <i>Nashville, Ga. R. 4.</i>   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |              |  |
| <i>Lev. &amp; pc. filed, &amp; letter to pens. R-5-12, final vol. 2-24-12</i> |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |              |  |
| Former Roll No. <i>12. Marriage license in U. C. 2-24-12.</i>                 |           |                       |                      | 6-679                            |               |              |  |

|                                   |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner, Warren</i>     |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 4.)  |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>502468</i>     |       | ARMY DEPENDENT.       |                      | Law: CIVIL WAR.   |       |                       |                      |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Robert</i>    |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>P H 80 Ill Inf</i>    |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                           |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i>                    |       | <i>30 Jan'y 1900</i>  | <i>8 Nov 1900</i>    |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                             |       |                       |                      | Died <i>Dec 27 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Feb. 25. 1915.</i> |       |                       |                      |
|                                   |       |                       |                      | payable to <i>Gov. Bullard</i>  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>Keenes, Illinois.</i>                                |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Dec. 27, 1914</i>        |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 5 1915</i>                                      |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                          |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>18523</i>      |       |                       |                      | Home: <i>MAR 4 1915</i>   |       |                       |                      |
| 6-682                             |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |



|  |     |      |         |       |                               |                                  |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Tillitha C. Faulkner</i> <sup>3</sup> <b>REMARIED</b> |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>480918</i> |                                  |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1908</b> <sup>Rate: #12</sup>           |     |      |         |       | Remarks:                      |                                  |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day.                             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.  | 1   |      | 7       | 1911. | 1                             | 9                                | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2                             | 11                               | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3                             | 15                               | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4                             | <del>13/23</del> <sup>1820</sup> |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                             | GROUP 2                          |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2                             |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3                             |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4                             |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.  | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1913. | 1                             |                                  |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2                             |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | 19   | 36      |       | 3                             |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4                             |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.  | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1914. | 1                             |                                  |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 16   | 36      |       | 2                             |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3                             |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4                             |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|                               |     |      |         |       |          |          |         |       |         |                               |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|----------|---------|-------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Warren Faulkner</i>  |     |      |         |       | 5503     |          |         |       |         | Certificate No. <i>502468</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |  |  |
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |         |       | Remarks: |          |         |       |         |                               |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.      | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.     | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1        |          |         | 1915. | 1       |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |   |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2        | APR 1911 | 2       |       |         |                               | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |   |   |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3        | 14 SER   | 3       |       | GROUP 1 | 3                             |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |   | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4        | 18       | EM8     |       | 4       |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |   |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1        | 18       | EM8     | 1916. | 1       |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |   |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2        | 11       | NDB     |       | 2       |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |   |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3        | 16       | NDB     |       | 3       |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |   |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4        |          |         |       | 4       |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |   |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1        | 4        | NDB     | 1917. | 1       |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |   |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2        | 4        |         |       | 2       |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |   |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3        | 4        | 36      |       | 3       |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |   |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4        | 4        |         |       | 4       |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |   |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1        | 4        | 36      | 1918. | 1       |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |   |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2        | 4        | 36      |       | 2       |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |   |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3        | 4        | 36      |       | 3       |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |   |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4        | 4        | 36      |       | 4       |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |   |  |  |







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner, William*

Certificate No. *373175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *G.L.*

Service: *Transferred from*

Disability: *Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -2 1915*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.       | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      | <i>30 to</i> | <i>8/4/15</i> |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |              |               |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |              |               |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner William* *13138*

Certificate No. *493907* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *9 E 147 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 07</i>      | <i>1 May 07</i>      | <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Sep 17</i>      | <i>21 MAY 1913</i>   |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 MAY 1912</i>    | <i>21 NOV 1912</i>   |             |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>13 Sep 17</i>      |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *11/25/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917* Check No *3468713* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *died Nov 27 1916 accrued order dated Nov 2-1917 payable to widow Grace A.*

Former Roll No. *4210726*

Home: *Titusville*

6-681



| NAME:         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |          |     |      |         | Certificate No. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: |     |      |         | Rate: |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.         | 1   |      | GROUP 2 | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919.           | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920.           | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921.           | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.         | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922.           | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: William Faulkner     |     |      |                     |                  |     |      |                    |                           |     |      |                     | Certificate No. 493907 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|------------------|-----|------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 6 |     |      |                     | Rate: 12. X 5 19 |     |      |                    | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 |     |      |                     |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount.             | Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount.             | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |                     | 1911.            | 1   |      | 7 36               | 1915.                     | 1   |      | 4 57                | 1919.                  | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      | 21 33 <sup>20</sup> |                  | 2   |      | 6 36               |                           | 2   |      | 4 57                |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      | 7 36.               |                  | 3   |      | 7 36               |                           | 3   |      | 4 57                |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      | 6 36.               |                  | 4   |      | 7 36               |                           | 4   |      | 4 57                |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      | 10 36               | 1912.            | 1   |      | 7 36               | 1916.                     | 1   |      | 4 57                | 1920.                  | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      | 6 36                |                  | 2   |      | 7 36               |                           | 2   |      | 4 57                |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      | 6 36                |                  | 3   |      | 7 36               |                           | 3   |      | 4 57                |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      | 6 36                |                  | 4   |      | 7 36               |                           | 4   |      | 4 57                |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      | 11 36               | 1913.            | 1   |      | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1917.                     | 1   |      | 4 57                | 1921.                  | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      | 11 36               |                  | 2   |      | 4 57               |                           | 2   |      | 4 57                |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      | 6 36                |                  | 3   |      | 4 57               |                           | 3   |      | 4 57                |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      | 6 36                |                  | 4   |      | 4 57               |                           | 4   |      | 4 57                |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      | 7 36                | 1914.            | 1   |      | 4 57               | 1918.                     | 1   |      | 28 15 <sup>20</sup> | 1922.                  | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      | 6 36                |                  | 2   |      | 4 57               |                           | 2   |      | GROUP 2             |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      | 6 36                |                  | 3   |      | 4 57               |                           | 3   |      |                     |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      | 7 36                |                  | 4   |      | 4 57               |                           | 4   |      |                     |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

|                 |      |                      |                     |                         |              |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| NAME            |      | Faulkner, William    |                     | (3-P. A. 1a)            |              |
| Certificate No. |      | 1136 962             |                     | ARMY INVALID            |              |
| Service         |      | Corp G 79 Ind Inf    |                     | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |              |
| Disability      |      |                      |                     |                         |              |
| CLASS           | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted          |              |
|                 | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Discharged              |              |
|                 |      |                      |                     | Died                    | Sept 5, 1923 |
|                 |      |                      |                     | Remarks:                | Reported     |

|                    |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                                |                      |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME:              |       | Faulkner William      |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  |       | (3-P. A. 1.)                   |                      |
| Certificate No.    |       | 1136 962              |                      | ARMY INVALID.       |       | 13139                          |                      |
| Service:           |       | Cpl G 79 Ind          |                      | Law:                |       | <del>Act of Feb 6, 1907.</del> |                      |
| Disability:        |       |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |       |                                |                      |
| ISSUES.            |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                                |                      |
| CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig               | 25    | May 09                | 12 Sept 07           | Inc.                | 30    | Nov 11, 1915                   | Feb 14, 1916         |
| Inc                | 40    | Nov 10                | 25 Nov 10            |                     | 40    | JUN 10 1918                    | W 9                  |
| Inc                | 50    | MAY 1912              | 31 DEC 1912          | Inc.                | 50    | May 1, 1920                    |                      |
| Fees:              |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                                |                      |
| Transferred from:  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |       |                                |                      |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                                |                      |
| Died:              |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |       |                                |                      |
| Remarks:           |       |                       |                      |                     |       |                                |                      |
| Former Roll No.    |       |                       |                      | Home:               |       |                                |                      |
| Orig               |       |                       |                      | Lebannon PA 3       |       |                                |                      |



**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

# OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

E: William Faulkner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 1136962

**Last paid to :**

Rate : \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |       |  |   |  |
|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|--|---|--|
| 1907. |     | 1    |            | 1911. |     | 1    | 3/14 44 | 1915. |     | 1    | 4 72                            | 1919. |     | 1    | 4 120         | 1923. |     | 1    | 4 50         | 1927. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    |            |       |     | 2    | 4 72    |       |     | 2    | 4 120                           |       |     | 2    | 4 50          |       |     | 2    |              |       |  |   |  |
|       |     | 3    | 9/20 27 60 |       |     | 3    | 72      |       |     | 3    | 4 120                           |       |     | 3    | 4 50          |       |     | 3    |              |       |  |   |  |
|       |     | 4    | 6 36       |       |     | 4    | 4 72    |       |     | 4    | 4 120                           |       |     | 4    | 4 50          |       |     | 4    |              |       |  |   |  |
| 1908. |     | 1    | 12 36      | 1912. |     | 1    | 7 45    | 1916. |     | 1    | 25 4 72                         | 1920. |     | 1    | 4 120         | 1924. |     | 1    | 4 50         | 1928. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    | 9 36.      |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |     | 2    | 4 120                           |       |     | 2    | 4 50          |       |     | 2    |              |       |  |   |  |
|       |     | 3    | 6 36       |       |     | 3    | 4 90    |       |     | 3    | 4 151                           |       |     | 3    | 4 50          |       |     | 3    |              |       |  |   |  |
|       |     | 4    | 10 36      |       |     | 4    | 7 90    |       |     | 4    | 4 15                            |       |     | 4    | Trans. to Mo. |       |     | 4    |              |       |  |   |  |
| 1909. |     | 1    | 13 36      | 1913. |     | 1    | 4 72    | 1917. |     | 1    | 4 90                            | 1921. |     | 1    | 4 150         | 1925. |     | 1    | Payment Card | 1929. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    | 11 36      |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |     | 2    | 4 150                           |       |     | 2    |               |       |     | 2    |              |       |  |   |  |
|       |     | 3    | 11 36      |       |     | 3    | 4 90    |       |     | 3    | 4 150                           |       |     | 3    |               |       |     | 3    |              |       |  |   |  |
|       |     | 4    | 6 36       |       |     | 4    | 4 90    |       |     | 4    | 4 150                           |       |     | 4    |               |       |     | 4    |              |       |  |   |  |
| 1910. |     | 1    | 7 36       | 1914. |     | 1    | 4 72    | 1918. |     | 1    | 4 90                            | 1922. |     | 1    | 4 150         | 1926. |     | 1    |              | 1930. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    | 6 36       |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |     | 2    | 4 150                           |       |     | 2    |               |       |     | 2    |              |       |  |   |  |
|       |     | 3    | 6 36       |       |     | 3    | 4 108   |       |     | 3    | 4 150                           |       |     | 3    |               |       |     | 3    |              |       |  |   |  |
|       |     | 4    | 7 36       |       |     | 4    | 4 120   |       |     | 4    | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 1, 1922 |       |     | 4    |               |       |     | 4    |              |       |  |   |  |

6-681

|   |               |                       |                      |  |               |                         |                      |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner William A.</i>            |               |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup> <i>3193</i> |               |                         |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>757190</i>               |               | ARMY INVALID.         |                      | Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del>                  |               |                         |                      |
| Service: <i>Sgt O 85 Penna</i>              |               |                       |                      | <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>                        |               |                         |                      |
| Disability:                                 |               |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912                                    |               |                         |                      |
| ISSUE                                       |               |                       |                      |  |               |                         |                      |
| CLASS.                                      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <del>1221</del>                             | <del>15</del> | <del>Apr 06</del>     | <del>15 Jan 07</del> | Inc.   | <del>30</del> | <del>Nov 24, 1915</del> | <i>Jan 27, 1916</i>  |
| <del>1513</del>                             | <del>30</del> | <del>Dec 10</del>     | <del>Dec 10</del>    |  | <del>40</del> | <del>JUN 10 1918</del>  |                      |
| <del>1513</del>                             | <del>15</del> | <del>MAY 1912</del>   | <del>JUL 1912</del>  | Inc.   | 50            | May 1, 1920             |                      |
| Fees:                                       |               |                       |                      |  |               |                         |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> |               |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>                |               |                         |                      |
| Died:                                       |               | Bureau notified:      |                      | <i>Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -5 1918</i>                  |               |                         |                      |
| Remarks:                                    |               |                       |                      |  |               |                         |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 13193</i>            |               |                       |                      | Home: <i>6 H 812/51</i>                                |               |                         |                      |

*Faulkner, William A.*

*757190*

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3  
OCT -5 1918

*may*  
*\$40-*



| NAME <i>William A Faulkner</i> |     |      |             |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920            |     |      |                |  | Certificate No. <i>57190</i>     |     |      |                    |  |       |     |      |                        |  |       |   |  |                      |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|--|-------|-----|------|------------------------|--|-------|---|--|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      |             |  | Rate: <i>12.15.25 5040-50</i> |     |      |                |  | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> |     |      |                    |  |       |     |      |                        |  |       |   |  |                      |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     |  | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        |  | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            |  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                |  |       |   |  |                      |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |             |  | 1911.                         | 1   |      | <i>741.10</i>  |  | 1915.                            | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>        |  | 1919. | 1   |      | <i>13 120 MH</i>       |  | 1923. | 1 |  | <i>91 9 150 CH</i>   |  |
|                                | 2   |      |             |  |                               | 2   |      | <i>645</i>     |  |                                  | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>        |  |       | 2   |      | <i>12 120 MH</i>       |  |       | 2 |  | <i>10 7 50 CH</i>    |  |
|                                | 3   |      |             |  |                               | 3   |      | <i>745</i>     |  |                                  | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>        |  |       | 3   |      | <i>9 120 MH</i>        |  |       | 3 |  | <i>11 8 50 CH</i>    |  |
|                                | 4   |      |             |  |                               | 4   |      | <i>745</i>     |  |                                  | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>        |  |       | 4   |      | <i>10 120 MF</i>       |  |       | 4 |  | <i>12 7 50 CH</i>    |  |
|                                | 1   |      |             |  |                               | 1   |      | <i>745</i>     |  |                                  | 1   |      | <i>104 75</i>      |  |       | 1   |      | <i>9 120 MH</i>        |  |       | 1 |  | <i>9 50 CH</i>       |  |
| 1908.                          | 2   |      |             |  | 1912.                         | 2   |      | <i>740</i>     |  | 1916.                            | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>        |  | 1920. | 2   |      | <i>11 120 MH</i>       |  | 1924. | 2 |  | <i>9 50 CH</i>       |  |
|                                | 3   |      |             |  |                               | 3   |      | <i>2170.57</i> |  |                                  | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>        |  |       | 3   |      | <i>13 161 MH</i>       |  |       | 3 |  | <i>8 50 CH</i>       |  |
|                                | 4   |      |             |  |                               | 4   |      | <i>775</i>     |  |                                  | 4   |      | <i>90</i>          |  |       | 4   |      | <i>11 150 MH</i>       |  |       | 4 |  | <i>Trans. to Mo.</i> |  |
|                                | 1   |      |             |  |                               | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |  |                                  | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>        |  |       | 1   |      | <i>1 150</i>           |  |       | 1 |  | <i>Payment Card</i>  |  |
| 1909.                          | 2   |      |             |  | 1913.                         | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |  | 1917.                            | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>        |  | 1921. | 2   |      | <i>4 150</i>           |  | 1925. | 2 |  |                      |  |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i> |  |                               | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |  |                                  | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>        |  |       | 3   |      | <i>13 150 CH</i>       |  |       | 3 |  |                      |  |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>6 36</i> |  |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |  |                                  | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>        |  |       | 4   |      | <i>12 150 CH</i>       |  |       | 4 |  |                      |  |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>7 36</i> |  |                               | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |  |                                  | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>        |  |       | 1   |      | <i>8 150 CH</i>        |  |       | 1 |  |                      |  |
| 1910.                          | 2   |      | <i>6 36</i> |  | 1914.                         | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |  | 1918.                            | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>        |  | 1922. | 2   |      | <i>8 150 CH</i>        |  | 1926. | 2 |  |                      |  |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>6 36</i> |  |                               | 3   |      | <i>75</i>      |  |                                  | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>        |  |       | 3   |      | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>    |  |       | 3 |  |                      |  |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>7 36</i> |  |                               | 4   |      | <i>75</i>      |  |                                  | 4   |      | <i>1/8/19120MH</i> |  |       | 4   |      | <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> |  |       | 4 |  |                      |  |

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

*John Whitmore*

## SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO.

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

*629520*

| RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |          |             |
|-----------|----------------------|----------|-------------|
|           | MONTH                | DAY      | YEAR        |
| <i>18</i> | <i>March</i>         | <i>7</i> | <i>1916</i> |
| <i>21</i> | <i>March</i>         | <i>7</i> | <i>1921</i> |
|           |                      |          |             |
|           |                      |          |             |
|           |                      |          |             |

6-4253

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Faulkner William A.**

Certificate No. **1200823** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. B, 24th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 12    | Oct. 30, 1920         | March 21, 1922       |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. APR 13 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 3 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Faulkner William C** **12174**

Certificate No. **103544** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pvt 119 Ill Inf**

Disability: **dis. of eyes resulting in total blindness**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>50</del> | <del>23</del> | <del>July 1903</del>  | <del>21 Dec 1903</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
| Incr 100      | 17            | Feb 1911              | 14 April 1911          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Accrued order dated Mch. 24. 1914 payable to widow Rachel J. Bardolph, Ill.**

Died: **11/9/14** Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1914** **Clara Agut Bardolph Ill**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **8774** Home: 6-681



| NAME: William A. Faulkner |     |      |         |       | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. 1200823 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: -           |     |      |         |       | Rate: 12            |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                 | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                         |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2                   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3                   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4                   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                         |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2                   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3                   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4                   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2                   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3                   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4                   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      |         |       | 2                   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      |         |       | 3                   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      |         |       | 4                   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

1922. 2 5 4 24  
3 0 4 12  
4 11 4 12  
5 12 4  
6 1 4  
7 2 4  
8 3  
9 4  
10 1  
11 2  
12 3  
13 4  
14 1  
15 2  
16 3  
17 4  
18 1  
19 2  
20 3  
21 4  
22 1  
23 2  
24 3  
25 4  
26 1  
27 2  
28 3  
29 4  
30 1  
31 2  
32 3  
33 4  
34 1  
35 2  
36 3  
37 4  
38 1  
39 2  
40 3  
41 4  
42 1  
43 2  
44 3  
45 4  
46 1  
47 2  
48 3  
49 4  
50 1  
51 2  
52 3  
53 4  
54 1  
55 2  
56 3  
57 4  
58 1  
59 2  
60 3  
61 4  
62 1  
63 2  
64 3  
65 4  
66 1  
67 2  
68 3  
69 4  
70 1  
71 2  
72 3  
73 4  
74 1  
75 2  
76 3  
77 4  
78 1  
79 2  
80 3  
81 4  
82 1  
83 2  
84 3  
85 4  
86 1  
87 2  
88 3  
89 4  
90 1  
91 2  
92 3  
93 4  
94 1  
95 2  
96 3  
97 4  
98 1  
99 2  
100 3  
101 4  
102 1  
103 2  
104 3  
105 4  
106 1  
107 2  
108 3  
109 4  
110 1  
111 2  
112 3  
113 4  
114 1  
115 2  
116 3  
117 4  
118 1  
119 2  
120 3  
121 4  
122 1  
123 2  
124 3  
125 4  
126 1  
127 2  
128 3  
129 4  
130 1  
131 2  
132 3  
133 4  
134 1  
135 2  
136 3  
137 4  
138 1  
139 2  
140 3  
141 4  
142 1  
143 2  
144 3  
145 4  
146 1  
147 2  
148 3  
149 4  
150 1  
151 2  
152 3  
153 4  
154 1  
155 2  
156 3  
157 4  
158 1  
159 2  
160 3  
161 4  
162 1  
163 2  
164 3  
165 4  
166 1  
167 2  
168 3  
169 4  
170 1  
171 2  
172 3  
173 4  
174 1  
175 2  
176 3  
177 4  
178 1  
179 2  
180 3  
181 4  
182 1  
183 2  
184 3  
185 4  
186 1  
187 2  
188 3  
189 4  
190 1  
191 2  
192 3  
193 4  
194 1  
195 2  
196 3  
197 4  
198 1  
199 2  
200 3  
201 4  
202 1  
203 2  
204 3  
205 4  
206 1  
207 2  
208 3  
209 4  
210 1  
211 2  
212 3  
213 4  
214 1  
215 2  
216 3  
217 4  
218 1  
219 2  
220 3  
221 4  
222 1  
223 2  
224 3  
225 4  
226 1  
227 2  
228 3  
229 4  
230 1  
231 2  
232 3  
233 4  
234 1  
235 2  
236 3  
237 4  
238 1  
239 2  
240 3  
241 4  
242 1  
243 2  
244 3  
245 4  
246 1  
247 2  
248 3  
249 4  
250 1  
251 2  
252 3  
253 4  
254 1  
255 2  
256 3  
257 4  
258 1  
259 2  
260 3  
261 4  
262 1  
263 2  
264 3  
265 4  
266 1  
267 2  
268 3  
269 4  
270 1  
271 2  
272 3  
273 4  
274 1  
275 2  
276 3  
277 4  
278 1  
279 2  
280 3  
281 4  
282 1  
283 2  
284 3  
285 4  
286 1  
287 2  
288 3  
289 4  
290 1  
291 2  
292 3  
293 4  
294 1  
295 2  
296 3  
297 4  
298 1  
299 2  
300 3  
301 4  
302 1  
303 2  
304 3  
305 4  
306 1  
307 2  
308 3  
309 4  
310 1  
311 2  
312 3  
313 4  
314 1  
315 2  
316 3  
317 4  
318 1  
319 2  
320 3  
321 4  
322 1  
323 2  
324 3  
325 4  
326 1  
327 2  
328 3  
329 4  
330 1  
331 2  
332 3  
333 4  
334 1  
335 2  
336 3  
337 4  
338 1  
339 2  
340 3  
341 4  
342 1  
343 2  
344 3  
345 4  
346 1  
347 2  
348 3  
349 4  
350 1  
351 2  
352 3  
353 4  
354 1  
355 2  
356 3  
357 4  
358 1  
359 2  
360 3  
361 4  
362 1  
363 2  
364 3  
365 4  
366 1  
367 2  
368 3  
369 4  
370 1  
371 2  
372 3  
373 4  
374 1  
375 2  
376 3  
377 4  
378 1  
379 2  
380 3  
381 4  
382 1  
383 2  
384 3  
385 4  
386 1  
387 2  
388 3  
389 4  
390 1  
391 2  
392 3  
393 4  
394 1  
395 2  
396 3  
397 4  
398 1  
399 2  
400 3  
401 4  
402 1  
403 2  
404 3  
405 4  
406 1  
407 2  
408 3  
409 4  
410 1  
411 2  
412 3  
413 4  
414 1  
415 2  
416 3  
417 4  
418 1  
419 2  
420 3  
421 4  
422 1  
423 2  
424 3  
425 4  
426 1  
427 2  
428 3  
429 4  
430 1  
431 2  
432 3  
433 4  
434 1  
435 2  
436 3  
437 4  
438 1  
439 2  
440 3  
441 4  
442 1  
443 2  
444 3  
445 4  
446 1  
447 2  
448 3  
449 4  
450 1  
451 2  
452 3  
453 4  
454 1  
455 2  
456 3  
457 4  
458 1  
459 2  
460 3  
461 4  
462 1  
463 2  
464 3  
465 4  
466 1  
467 2  
468 3  
469 4  
470 1  
471 2  
472 3  
473 4  
474 1  
475 2  
476 3  
477 4  
478 1  
479 2  
480 3  
481 4  
482 1  
483 2  
484 3  
485 4  
486 1  
487 2  
488 3  
489 4  
490 1  
491 2  
492 3  
493 4  
494 1  
495 2  
496 3  
497 4  
498 1  
499 2  
500 3  
501 4  
502 1  
503 2  
504 3  
505 4  
506 1  
507 2  
508 3  
509 4  
510 1  
511 2  
512 3  
513 4  
514 1  
515 2  
516 3  
517 4  
518 1  
519 2  
520 3  
521 4  
522 1  
523 2  
524 3  
525 4  
526 1  
527 2  
528 3  
529 4  
530 1  
531 2  
532 3  
533 4  
534 1  
535 2  
536 3  
537 4  
538 1  
539 2  
540 3  
541 4  
542 1  
543 2  
544 3  
545 4  
546 1  
547 2  
548 3  
549 4  
550 1  
551 2  
552 3  
553 4  
554 1  
555 2  
556 3  
557 4  
558 1  
559 2  
560 3  
561 4  
562 1  
563 2  
564 3  
565 4  
566 1  
567 2  
568 3  
569 4  
570 1  
571 2  
572 3  
573 4  
574 1  
575 2  
576 3  
577 4  
578 1  
579 2  
580 3  
581 4  
582 1  
583 2  
584 3  
585 4  
586 1  
587 2  
588 3  
589 4  
590 1  
591 2  
592 3  
593 4  
594 1  
595 2  
596 3  
597 4  
598 1  
599 2  
600 3  
601 4  
602 1  
603 2  
604 3  
605 4  
606 1  
607 2  
608 3  
609 4  
610 1  
611 2  
612 3  
613 4  
614 1  
615 2  
616 3  
617 4  
618 1  
619 2  
620 3  
621 4  
622 1  
623 2  
624 3  
625 4  
626 1  
627 2  
628 3  
629 4  
630 1  
631 2  
632 3  
633 4  
634 1  
635 2  
636 3  
637 4  
638 1  
639 2  
640 3  
641 4  
642 1  
643 2  
644 3  
645 4  
646 1  
647 2  
648 3  
649 4  
650 1  
651 2  
652 3  
653 4  
654 1  
655 2  
656 3  
657 4  
658 1  
659 2  
660 3  
661 4  
662 1  
663 2  
664 3  
665 4  
666 1  
667 2  
668 3  
669 4  
670 1  
671 2  
672 3  
673 4  
674 1  
675 2  
676 3  
677 4  
678 1  
679 2  
680 3  
681 4  
682 1  
683 2  
684 3  
685 4  
686 1  
687 2  
688 3  
689 4  
690 1  
691 2  
692 3  
693 4  
694 1  
695 2  
696 3  
697 4  
698 1  
699 2  
700 3  
701 4  
702 1  
703 2  
704 3  
705 4  
706 1  
707 2  
708 3  
709 4  
710 1  
711 2  
712 3  
713 4  
714 1  
715 2  
716 3  
717 4  
718 1  
719 2  
720 3  
721 4  
722 1  
723 2  
724 3  
725 4  
726 1  
727 2  
728 3  
729 4  
730 1  
731 2  
732 3  
733 4  
734 1  
735 2  
736 3  
737 4  
738 1  
739 2  
740 3  
741 4  
742 1  
743 2  
744 3  
745 4  
746 1  
747 2  
748 3  
749 4  
750 1  
751 2  
752 3  
753 4  
754 1  
755 2  
756 3  
757 4  
758 1  
759 2  
760 3  
761 4  
762 1  
763 2  
764 3  
765 4  
766 1  
767 2  
768 3  
769 4  
770 1  
771 2  
772 3  
773 4  
774 1  
775 2  
776 3  
777 4  
778 1  
779 2  
780 3  
781 4  
782 1  
783 2  
784 3  
785 4  
786 1  
787 2  
788 3  
789 4  
790 1  
791 2  
792 3  
793 4  
794 1  
795 2  
796 3  
797 4  
798 1  
799 2  
800 3  
801 4  
802 1  
803 2  
804 3  
805 4  
806 1  
807 2  
808 3  
809 4  
810 1  
811 2  
812 3  
813 4  
814 1  
815 2  
816 3  
817 4  
818 1  
819 2  
820 3  
821 4  
822 1  
823 2  
824 3  
825 4  
826 1  
827 2  
828 3  
829 4  
830 1  
831 2  
832 3  
833 4  
834 1  
835 2  
836 3  
837 4  
838 1  
839 2  
840 3  
841 4  
842 1  
843 2  
844 3  
845 4  
846 1  
847 2  
848 3  
849 4  
850 1  
851 2  
852 3  
853 4  
854 1  
855 2  
856 3  
857 4  
858 1  
859 2  
860 3  
861 4  
862 1  
863 2  
864 3  
865 4  
866 1  
867 2  
868 3  
869 4  
870 1  
871 2  
872 3  
873 4  
874 1  
875 2  
876 3  
877 4  
878 1  
879 2  
880 3  
881 4  
882 1  
883 2  
884 3  
885 4  
886 1  
887 2  
888 3  
889 4  
890 1  
891 2  
892 3  
893 4  
894 1  
895 2  
896 3  
897 4  
898 1  
899 2  
900 3  
901 4  
902 1  
903 2  
904 3  
905 4  
906 1  
907 2  
908 3  
909 4  
910 1  
911 2  
912 3  
913 4  
914 1  
915 2  
916 3  
917 4  
918 1  
919 2  
920 3  
921 4  
922 1  
923 2  
924 3  
925 4  
926 1  
927 2  
928 3  
929 4  
930 1  
931 2  
932 3  
933 4  
934 1  
935 2  
936 3  
937 4  
938 1  
939 2  
940 3  
941 4  
942 1  
943 2  
944 3  
945 4  
946 1  
947 2  
948 3  
949 4  
950 1  
951 2  
952 3  
953 4  
954 1  
955 2  
956 3  
957 4  
958 1  
959 2  
960 3  
961 4  
962 1  
963 2  
964 3  
965 4  
966 1  
967 2  
968 3  
969 4  
970 1  
971 2  
972 3  
973 4  
974 1  
975 2  
976 3  
977 4  
978 1  
979 2  
980 3  
981 4  
982 1  
983 2  
984 3  
985 4  
986 1  
987 2  
988 3  
989 4  
990 1  
991 2  
992 3  
993 4  
994 1  
995 2  
996 3  
997 4  
998 1  
999 2  
1000 3  
1001 4  
1002 1  
1003 2  
1004 3  
1005 4  
1006 1  
1007 2  
1008 3  
1009 4  
1010 1  
1011 2  
1012 3  
1013 4  
1014 1  
1015 2  
1016 3  
1017 4  
1018 1  
1019 2  
1020 3  
1021 4  
1022 1  
1023 2  
1024 3  
1025 4  
1026 1  
1027 2  
1028 3  
1029 4  
1030 1  
1031 2  
1032 3  
1033 4  
1034 1  
1035 2  
1036 3  
1037 4  
1038 1  
1039 2  
1040 3  
1041 4  
1042 1  
1043 2  
1044 3  
1045 4  
1046 1  
1047 2  
1048 3  
1049 4  
1050 1  
1051 2  
1052 3  
1053 4  
1054 1  
1055 2  
1056 3  
1057 4  
1058 1  
1059 2  
1060 3  
1061 4  
1062 1  
1063 2  
1064 3  
1065 4  
1066 1  
1067 2  
1068 3  
1069 4  
1070 1  
1071 2  
1072 3  
1073 4  
1074 1  
1075 2  
1076 3  
1077 4  
1078 1  
1079 2  
1080 3  
1081 4  
1082 1  
1083 2  
1084 3  
1085 4  
1086 1  
1087 2  
1088 3  
1089 4  
1090 1  
1091 2  
1092 3  
1093 4  
1094 1  
1095 2  
1096 3  
1097 4  
1098 1  
1099 2  
1100 3  
1101 4  
1102 1  
1103 2  
1104 3  
1105 4  
1106 1  
1107 2  
1108 3  
1109 4  
1110 1  
1111 2  
1112 3  
1113 4  
1114 1  
1115 2  
1116 3  
1117 4  
1118 1  
1119 2  
1120 3  
1121 4  
1122 1  
1123 2  
1124 3  
1125 4  
1126 1  
1127 2  
1128 3  
1129 4  
1130 1  
1131 2  
1132 3  
1133 4  
1134 1  
1135 2  
1136 3  
1137 4  
1138 1  
1139 2  
1140 3  
1141 4  
1142 1  
1143 2  
1144 3  
1145 4  
1146 1  
1147 2  
1148 3  
1149 4  
1150 1  
1151 2  
1152 3  
1153 4  
1154 1  
1155 2  
1156 3  
1157 4  
1158 1  
1159 2  
1160 3  
1161 4  
1162 1  
1163 2  
1164 3  
1165 4  
1166 1  
1167 2  
1168 3  
1169 4  
1170 1  
1171 2  
1172 3  
1173 4  
1174 1  
1175 2  
1176 3  
1177 4  
1178 1  
1179 2  
1180 3  
1181 4  
1182 1  
1183 2  
1184 3  
1185 4  
1186 1  
1187 2  
1188 3  
1189 4  
1190 1  
1191 2  
1192 3  
1193 4  
1194 1  
1195 2  
1196 3  
1197 4  
1198 1  
1199 2  
1200 3  
1201 4  
1202 1  
1203 2  
1204 3  
1205 4  
1206 1  
1207 2  
1208 3  
1209 4  
1210 1  
1211 2  
1212 3  
1213 4  
1214 1  
1215 2  
1216 3  
1217 4  
1218 1  
1219 2  
1220 3  
1221 4  
1222 1  
1223 2  
1224 3  
1225 4  
1226 1  
1227 2  
1228 3  
1229 4  
1230 1  
1231 2  
1232 3  
1233 4  
1234 1  
1235 2  
1236 3  
1237 4  
1238 1  
1239 2  
1240 3  
1241 4  
1242 1  
1243 2  
1244 3  
1245 4  
1246 1  
1247 2  
1248 3  
1249 4  
1250 1  
1251 2  
1252 3  
1253 4  
1254 1  
1255 2  
1256 3  
1257 4  
1258 1  
1259 2  
1260 3  
1261 4  
1262 1  
1263 2  
1264 3  
1265 4  
1266 1  
1267 2  
1268 3  
1269 4  
1270 1  
1271 2  
1272 3  
1273 4  
1274 1  
1275 2  
1276 3  
1277 4  
1278 1  
1279 2  
1280 3  
1281 4  
1282 1  
1283 2  
1284 3  
1285 4  
1286 1  
1287 2  
1288 3  
1289 4  
1290 1  
1291 2  
1292 3  
1293 4  
1294 1  
1295 2  
1296 3  
1297 4  
1298 1  
1299 2  
1300 3  
1301 4  
1302 1  
1303 2  
1304 3  
1305 4  
1306 1  
1307 2  
1308 3  
1309 4  
1310 1  
1311 2  
1312 3  
1313 4  
1314 1  
1315 2  
1316 3  
1317 4  
1318 1  
1319 2  
1320 3  
1321 4  
1322 1  
1323 2  
1324 3  
1325 4  
1326 1  
1327 2  
1328 3  
1329 4  
1330 1  
1331 2  
1332 3  
1333 4  
1334 1  
1335 2  
1336 3  
1337 4  
1338 1  
1339 2  
1340 3  
1341 4  
1342 1  
1343 2  
1344 3  
1345 4  
1346 1  
1347 2  
1348 3  
1349 4  
1350 1  
1351 2  
1352 3  
1353 4  
1354 1  
1355 2  
1356 3  
1357 4  
1358 1  
1359 2  
1360 3  
1361 4  
1362 1  
1363 2  
1364 3  
1365 4  
1366 1  
1367 2  
1368 3  
1369 4  
1370 1  
1371 2  
1372 3  
1373 4  
1374 1  
1375 2  
1376 3  
1377 4  
1378 1  
1379 2  
1380 3  
1381 4  
1382 1  
1383 2  
1384 3  
1385 4  
1386 1  
138

|                 |                    |                     |  |              |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME            |                    | Faulkner, William C |  | (3-P. A. 1a) |                    |
| Certificate No. | 1062342            | ARMY INVALID        |  | Law:         | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service         | Pt D 138 Ind V Inf |                     |  |              |                    |
| Disability      |                    |                     |  |              |                    |

  

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Inc   | 72   | Oct 26, 1924         | May 23, 1925        | 3/20/24        | 8/1/24     | SEP 22 1925 |

Died Aug 16, 1925  
Remarks: Ck. #14355393 dated 4-4-24 canceled

MAY 27 1925

|                           |   |               |  |              |                    |
|---------------------------|---|---------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME: Faulkner William C. |   | 17933         |  | (3-P. A. 1.) |                    |
| Certificate No.           | 1062342                                       | ARMY INVALID. |  | Law:         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service:                  | P- D- 138 - Ind. Vol. Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 |               |  |              |                    |
| Disability:               |   |               |  |              |                    |

  

| ISSUES.                          |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Res                              | 12    | Feb 1908              | 23 Mar 1908          | Inc                  | 18    | May 16, 1915          | Aug. 24, 1915        |
| Res                              | 15    | 27 May 1915           | 26 Dec 1915          |                      | 21    | May 16, 1920          | WO                   |
|                                  |       |                       |                      |                      | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:                            |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50, May 1, 1920 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: San Francisco. |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:      |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                            |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:     |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                         |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |

  

|                    |                  |       |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|
| SEP 13 1915 - 7345 | Home: via 4/2/20 | 6-681 |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|





NAME: *Faulkner William D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043463* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 17, 1937  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1937~~

Service: *1 Lt. D-86 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>                             | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Mch. '07</i>    | <i>1 Nov. '07</i>    |  |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>                             | <i>15</i> | <i>10 Feb. 1910</i>   | <i>25 Feb. 1910</i>  |  |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>                             | <i>24</i> | <i>13 June 1912</i>   | <i>22 Apr. 1913</i>  |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>30 20 Mar. 1913</i>            |           |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                        |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>May 17, 1913. Fin. Div.</i>    |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 19, 1913.</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                |           |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>AJ. 16888-7350</i>   |           |                       |                      | Home:                                  |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Faulkner, William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1937

Service: *Sgt. G. 58" Mass. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  | <i>15</i> | <i>14 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>19 Dec 1907</i>   |                                      |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |           |                       |                      |                                      |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                              |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                      |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>notice for P.M. briefly described</i> |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 5 - 1908</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                       |           |                       |                      |                                      |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>2079 JUN 27 1890</i>        |           |                       |                      | Home:                                |       |                       |                      |

6-681



| NAME: <i>William D. Faulkner</i>      |     |      |                   |       |                      |      |                  |       |     | Certificate No. <i>1,043,463</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Sept. '07</i> |     |      |                   |       | Rate: <i>12 X 24</i> |      |                  |       |     | Remarks:                         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr.                  | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                                 | 1   |      |                   | 1911. | 1                    | 6    | 45-              | 1915. | 1   |                                  |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2                    | 7    | 45               |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3                    | 7    | 45               |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   | 1/22 | 58 <sup>53</sup>  |       | 4                    | 6    | 45               |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                                 | 1   | 11   | 36                | 1912. | 1                    | 8    | 45               | 1916. | 1   |                                  |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   | 11   | 36                |       | 2                    | 6    | 45               |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   | 11   | 36                |       | 3                    | 11   | 45-              |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   | 31   | 36                |       | 4                    | 4    | 45-              |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                                 | 1   | 9    | 36                | 1913. | 1                    | 4    |                  | 1917. | 1   |                                  |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   | 16   | 36                |       | 2                    | 17   | 89 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   | 9    | 36                |       | 3                    |      |                  |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   | 13   | 36                |       | 4                    |      |                  |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                                 | 1   | 7/7  | 36 <sup>240</sup> | 1914. | 1                    |      |                  | 1918. | 1   |                                  |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   | 7    | 45                |       | 2                    |      |                  |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   | 7    | 45-               |       | 3                    |      |                  |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   | 7    | 45                |       | 4                    |      |                  |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

*GROUP 3*

*Died 17 March 1913*

*Arrived 23 July 1913*

*Charles A. Meyer, gdn of wid.*

*Mary M.*

6-581

| NAME: <i>William E. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         |       |                 |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>1002918</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                    |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>15</i> |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1               |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                                |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1               |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                                |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1               |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                                |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1               |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                                |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

*DIED 6800 1/24/08 REPORTED MAR 5 1908*

*Arrived 8/24/08 Settlement No. 629*

*GROUP 2*

6-581

|   |                              |                           |                                  |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME:   |                              | (3-P. A. 5.)              |                                  |
| FAULKNER, WILLIAM H. <u>alias</u> WILLIAM JACKSON |                              |                           |                                  |
| Certificate No.                                   | 29103                        | NAVY INVALID.             | LAW: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service:  | Seaman U.S.S. General Thomas |                           |                                  |
| Disability:                                       |                              |                           |                                  |
| ISSUES.   |                              |                           |                                  |
| CLASS.  | RATE.                        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.             |
| Orig  | 6                            | 26 Apr. 1896              | 28 Mar. 1900                     |
| Inc.  | 8                            | 29 Sept. 1905             | 9 Dec. 1905                      |
| N   | 10                           | 5 Jan. 1907               | 9 Feb. 1907                      |
| Fees:   |                              |                           |                                  |
| Transferred from:                                 |                              | Transferred to:           |                                  |
| WASHINGTON, D. C.<br><i>Chicago 23 July 07</i>    |                              | CHICAGO, ILL. NOV 6 1908  |                                  |
| Died:   |                              | Bureau notified:          |                                  |
| Remarks:  |                              |                           |                                  |
| Former Roll No.                                   |                              | Home: <i>M.H. 1/11/08</i> |                                  |

|                     |                           |                      |                        |
|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| NAME                |                           | (2-P. A. 5.)         |                        |
| Faulkner, William H |                           |                      |                        |
| Certificate No.     | 29103                     | NAVY INVALID         | LAW: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 |
| Service             | Seaman USS General Thomas |                      |                        |
| Disability          |                           |                      |                        |
| CLASS               | RATE                      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE    |
|                     | 50                        | May 1 1920           |                        |
| Inc.                | 72                        | Aug. 22, 1923        | Nov. 15, 1923          |
| HOMES—Admitted      |                           | DH                   |                        |
| Discharged          |                           |                      |                        |
| Died MAR 10 1924    |                           | Reported MAR 24 1924 |                        |
| Remarks:            |                           | 37                   |                        |
|                     |                           | NOV 24 1923          |                        |





NAME: Faulkner <sup>alias</sup> William Jackson William H  
 Certificate No. 29103  
 Service: Seaman U.S.S. General Thomas  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
 Pis ~~12-27-1907~~ 12 June 1907  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
 Pis ~~19-22-May-1912~~ 17 Oct 1912  
 INCREASE 25 Dec 26, 1913  
 30 Dec 26, 1918  
 40 JUN 10 1918  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transf. WASHINGTON, D. C.  
 CHICAGO, ILL. FEB 20 1913  
 Washington Oct 31, 1908  
 Transferred to: Washington 6/8/07  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 3828 (ag)  
 Home: D.H. 11/6/20

|                   |       |                        |                      |   |       |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|
| NAME:             |       | <i>Faulkner Wm. H.</i> |                      | (3-P. A. 5.)                                |       |
| Certificate No.   |       | NAVY INVALID.          |                      | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.                      |       |
| 29103             |       |                        |                      |   |       |
| Service:          |       |                        |                      |   |       |
| Disability:       |       |                        |                      |   |       |
| ISSUES.           |       |                        |                      |   |       |
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                      | RATE. |
|                   |       |                        |                      |   |       |
|                   |       |                        |                      |   |       |
|                   |       |                        |                      |   |       |
|                   |       |                        |                      |   |       |
| Fees:             |       |                        |                      |   |       |
|                   |       |                        |                      |   |       |
| Transferred from: |       |                        |                      | Transferred to: <i>Washington Feb. 1913</i> |       |
| Died:             |       | Bureau notified:       |                      |   |       |
| Remarks:          |       |                        |                      |   |       |
|                   |       |                        |                      |   |       |
|                   |       |                        |                      |   |       |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                        |                      | Home:                                       |       |
| 6-577             |       |                        |                      |   |       |



| NAME: <u>William H. Faulkner</u> <i>alias William Jackson</i> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> No. <u>29103</u> |     |      |         |       |                                    |         |         |       |     |        |         |       |     |        |         |       |      |               |              |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|------|---------------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Sept 1908</u> <u>25 75 50</u>  |     |      |         |       | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |         |         |       |     |        |         |       |     |        |         |       |      |               |              |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                                | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.  | Day.          | Amount.      |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                                  | 13      | DH H    | 1915. | 1   | 13     | 75 SH   | 1919. | 1   | 17     | 120 DH  | 1923. | 1    | 8             | DH           |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     | 11                                 | HEO     |         | 2     | 11  | 75 EH  |         | 2     | 11  | 120 DH | 2       | 10    | 50   | DH            |              |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     | 12                                 | A M     |         | 3     | 15  | 75 EH  |         | 3     | 12  | 120 DH | 3       | 11    | 7 50 | DH            |              |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     |                                    |         |         | 4     | 4   | 75     |         | 4     | 10  | 120 DH | 4       | 12    | 8 50 | DH            |              |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                                  | 11      | A M     | 1916. | 1   | 13     | 75 EH   | 1920. | 1   | 10     | 120 DH  | 1924. | 1    | 9             | 50 DH        |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     | 12                                 | N D B   |         | 2     | 16  | 75 DH  |         | 2     | 9   | 120 DH | 2       | 8     | 50   | DH            |              |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     |                                    |         |         | 3     | 12  | 75 DH  |         | 3     | 13  | 161 EH | 3       | 8     | 50   | DH            |              |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     |                                    |         |         | 4     | 12  | 75 DH  |         | 4     | 9   | 120 DH | 4       |       |      | Trans. to Mo. |              |
| 1909.   | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                                  | 21      | 38 D.H. | 1917. | 1   | 10     | 75 DH   | 1921. | 1   | 12     | 150 DH  | 1925. | 1    |               | Payment Card |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     | 9                                  | D.H.    |         | 2     | 8   | 75 DH  |         | 2     | 9   | 150 DH | 2       |       |      |               |              |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     | 13                                 | D.H.    |         | 3     | 13  | 75 DH  |         | 3     | 12  | 150 DH | 3       |       |      |               |              |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     | 13                                 | 7 D.H.  |         | 4     | 12  | 75 DH  |         | 4     | 12  | 150 DH | 4       |       |      |               |              |
| 1910.   | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                                  | 12      | 70 D.H. | 1918. | 1   | 14     | 75 DH   | 1922. | 1   | 9      | 150 DH  | 1926. | 1    |               |              |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     | 15                                 | 75 D.H. |         | 2     |     | 75     |         | 2     | 7   | 150 DH | 2       |       |      |               |              |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     | 16                                 | 75 D.H. |         | 3     | 12  | 117 DH |         | 3     |     |        | 3       |       |      |               |              |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     | 12                                 | 75 SH   |         | 4     | 13  | 120 DH |         | 4     |     |        | 4       |       |      |               |              |

| NAME: <u>William H. Faulkner</u> Certificate No. <u>29103</u> |     |      |         |       |                |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____                               |     |      |         |       | Remarks: _____ |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1              |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     |                |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     |                |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     |                |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1              |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     |                |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     |                |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     |                |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1              |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     |                |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     |                |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     |                |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1              |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2     |                |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3     |                |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4     |                |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner William H.*

Certificate No. *264721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st. A. 9th Inf. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> |       | <i>6 May 1907</i>     | <i>6 Feb. 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc 20</i>  |       | <i>24 Feb. 1909</i>   | <i>27 Mch. 1909</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Atty none Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 16 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order issued Jan 11, 1912. Payable to widow, Angeline Faulkner. Date of pensioner's death, Oct. 11, 1911*

Former Roll No. *3509 G.L.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Faulkner, William H.**

Certificate No. **345 507** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt H 1 NY Vet V Cav**

Disability:

C-6571

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                 | Reported            |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | <b>72</b> | <b>Nov 24 1920</b>   |                     |                |            | <i>March 1, 1925</i> | <b>MAR - 7 1925</b> |

Died *March 1 1925* Accrued order dated **JUL 6 1925**

Remarks: *413 - King St. Clean new York*

payable to widow *Catherine E. Faulkner.*



| NAME: <i>William H. Faulkner</i>    |     |              |           |       | Certificate No. <i>264721</i> |            |                |       |     |                              |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid: <i>7 Feb. 1908 15 20</i> |     |              |           |       | Remarks:                      |            |                |       |     |                              |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day.         | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day.       | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   |              |           | 1911. | 1                             |            | <i>60</i>      | 1915. | 1   |                              |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |              |           |       | 2                             |            | <i>60</i>      |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |              |           |       | 3                             |            | <i>60</i>      |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |              |           |       | 4                             |            | <i>60</i>      |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 1   | <i>8 93</i>  | <i>45</i> | 1912. | 1                             | <i>122</i> | <i>45 33</i>   | 1916. | 1   | <i>Ad. to death to Widow</i> |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   | <i>8</i>     | <i>45</i> |       | 2                             |            |                |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | <i>7</i>     | <i>45</i> |       | 3                             |            | <b>GROUP 2</b> |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   | <i>9</i>     | <i>45</i> |       | 4                             |            |                |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   | <i>9</i>     | <i>45</i> | 1913. | 1                             |            |                | 1917. | 1   |                              |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   | <i>11 56</i> | <i>67</i> |       | 2                             |            |                |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | <i>10</i>    | <i>60</i> |       | 3                             |            |                |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   | <i>9</i>     | <i>60</i> |       | 4                             |            |                |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   | <i>9</i>     | <i>60</i> | 1914. | 1                             |            |                | 1918. | 1   |                              |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   | <i>9</i>     | <i>60</i> |       | 2                             |            |                |       | 2   |                              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | <i>8</i>     | <i>60</i> |       | 3                             |            |                |       | 3   |                              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   | <i>9</i>     | <i>60</i> |       | 4                             |            |                |       | 4   |                              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME            |      | WILLIAM H FAULKNER |      |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. |      |                    |      |
| Fees            |      | 345507             |      |
|                 |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |
|                 |      | GROUP 3            |      |
| RATE—           | 72   |                    |      |
|                 |      | 1923               | 1924 |
| JANUARY         | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY        | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| MARCH           | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| APRIL           | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| MAY             | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| JUNE            | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| JULY            | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| AUGUST          | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER         | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER        | 4 72 | 4 72               | 4 72 |

NAME: *Faulkner, William H.* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *345507* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|          |       | <i>23 Sept 1902</i>   | <i>11 Jan 1904</i>   | Reis   | 38    | <i>Nov 7, 1918</i>    | <i>Jan 15, 1919</i>  |
| Increase |       | <i>30 FEB 24 1909</i> | <i>APR 17 1909</i>   | Inc.   | 50    | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|          |       |                       |                      | "      | 72    | <i>Nov 24, 1920</i>   | <i>Dec 24, 1920</i>  |

Fees: *Spec'd Taber & Minton Co. 6/9/09*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 11 1921  
Former Roll No. *4919267* Home:

NAME: *Faulkner William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *326141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Disability: *Inj. of back & dis. of rectum*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   |       | <i>20 Feb 06</i>      | <i>31 May 06</i>     |        | 35    | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| Reis.  |       | <i>20 7 June 12</i>   | <i>10 Apr 13</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>24 1 March 15</i>  |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1920, 8-10-1* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1920*

Remarks:

*MAY 12 1920*

*Mar 9, 1920* Accrued order dated *622 Covington Ave., Piqua, Ohio*

to widow *Rhoda J. Faulkner*

Former Roll No. *MAY 19 1920* ORIGINAL Home:

*1174*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner, William H* 126.210

Certificate No. *406.575* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1777*

Service: *Pr-d-177-CTD.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 28 Feb 07             | 23 July 07           | Inc.   | 22    | 22 Jan 1915           | Feb 16 1916          |
| Inc    | 15    | 16 Jan 11             | 27 Jan 11            | (32)   |       | JUN 10 1918           | W                    |
| Reis   | 19    | 23 May 12             | 12 Nov 12            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3-1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks: *Wounded*

Former Roll No. *1943-02* **MAR 9 1916** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Faulkner William H.* **DEAD** 7767 7063

Certificate No. *569.299* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr-d-177 Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 20    | 4 Mar 07              | 18 July 07           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Acc    |       |                       | June 29-12           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 30-12 (Acc Ord)* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12.596. NL* Home:

6-681



| NAME: <u>William H Faulkner</u> <u>of May 11, 1912</u>           |         |              |                     | Certificate No. <u>406,575</u> |                    |              |         |
|--|---------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>75 - 75 - 19 225 32</u> |         |              |                     | Remarks:                       |                    |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1  |         | 1911. 1      | 11 40 <sup>80</sup> | 1915. 1                        | 4 57               | 1919. 1      | 4 96    |
| 2  |         | 2            | 45                  | 2                              | 4 57               | 2            | 4 96    |
| 3  | 9 48.80 | 3            | 11 45               | 3                              | 4 57               | 3            | 4 96    |
| 4  | 9 36    | 4            | 11 45               | 4                              | 4 57               | 4            | 4 96    |
| 1908. 1  | 9 36    | 1912. 1      | 11 45               | 1916. 1                        | 4 57               | 1920. 1      | 4 96    |
| 2  | 9 36    | 2            | 11 45               | 2                              | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 2            | 4 96    |
| 3  | 9 36    | 3            | 11 45               | 3                              | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 3            | 16980   |
| 4  | 9 36    | 4            | 4 7 25 47           | 4                              | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1  | 11 36   | 1913. 1      | 4 57                | 1917. 1                        | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. 1      | GROUP 3 |
| 2  | 36      | 2            | 4 57                | 2                              | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 2            |         |
| 3  | 11 36   | 3            | 4 57                | 3                              | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 3            |         |
| 4  | 11 36   | 4            | 4 57                | 4                              | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1  | 11 36   | 1914. 1      | 4 57                | 1918. 1                        | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2  | 36      | 2            | 4 57                | 2                              | 4 67 <sup>50</sup> | 2            |         |
| 3  | 10 36   | 3            | 4 57                | 3                              | 94 10              | 3            |         |
| 4  | 10 36   | 4            | 4 57                | 4                              | 96                 | 4            |         |

| NAME: <u>William H. Faulkner</u>                     |          |              |          | Certificate No. <u>569 299</u> |         |              |         |
|--|----------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 - 20</u> |          |              |          | Remarks:                       |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1  |          | 1911. 1      | 8 60     | 1915. 1                        |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 2  | 28 23 24 | 2            | 7 60     | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3  | 9 60     | 3            | 8 60     | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4  | 9 60     | 4            | 8 60     | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1  | 10 60    | 1912. 1      | 7 60     | 1916. 1                        | DET     | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2  | 9 60     | 2            | 27 26 28 | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3  | 10 60    | 3            | Pd Emma  | 3                              | Widow   | 3            |         |
| 4  | 7 60     | 4            | GROUP 3  | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1  | 7 60     | 1913. 1      |          | 1917. 1                        |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2  | 8 60     | 2            |          | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3  | 9 60     | 3            |          | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4  | 8 60     | 4            |          | 4                              |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1  | 9 60     | 1914. 1      |          | 1918. 1                        |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2  | 8 60     | 2            |          | 2                              |         | 2            |         |
| 3  | 8 60     | 3            |          | 3                              |         | 3            |         |
| 4  | 7 60     | 4            |          | 4                              |         | 4            |         |







|                                    |               |  |                      |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner, William M.</i>  |               | OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)                    |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>8411399</i>     | ARMY INVALID. |  | Law: MAY 11, 1912    |
| Service: <i>U.S. 151 1912-1918</i> |               |  |                      |
| Disability:                        |               |  |                      |
| ISSUES.                            |               |  |                      |
| CLASS.                             | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>72</i>                          |               | <i>21 Jan 1893</i>                             |                      |
| <i>16</i>                          |               | <i>29 Dec 1912</i>                             |                      |
| <i>20</i>                          |               | <i>29 Dec 1916</i>                             | <i>25 June 1913</i>  |
| <i>24</i>                          |               | <i>29 Dec 1921</i>                             |                      |
| Fees:                              |               | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>                          |                      |
|                                    |               | <i>35. 29 Dec 1918</i>                         |                      |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.  |               | Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920             |                      |
| Died:                              |               | Bureau notified: " 72 May 1-1922 AUG 12 - 1922 |                      |
| Remarks:                           |               |  |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>2151</i>        |               | Home: June 27, 1890.                           |                      |

|                                   |                     |   |                         |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|
| NAME <b>Faulkner, William R.</b>  |                     | (3-P. A. 1a)  |                         |
| Certificate No. <b>280,621</b>    | <b>ARMY INVALID</b> |   | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service <b>Corp E 146 N Y V I</b> |                     |   |                         |
| Disability                        |                     |   |                         |
| CLASS                             | RATE                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE     |
|                                   | <b>50</b>           | <b>May 1, 1920</b>  |                         |
| <b>Inc</b>                        | <b>72</b>           | <b>Nov 12, 1924</b>   | <b>May 25, 1925</b>     |
|                                   |                     | HOMES—Admitted<br>Discharged  |                         |
|                                   |                     | Died <i>17 1924</i> Reported <b>MAY 19 1920</b><br>Remarks: <i>ch</i> |                         |
| JUN 4 1925                        |                     |   |                         |



| NAME: <i>William M. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1912               |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                |     |      |                   |       |     |      |                  |       |   |   |               |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|---|---|---------------|
| Last paid to:                    |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 # 16 20 30 50 72</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>NOT JUNE 27, 1920</i> |     |      |                   |       |     |      |                  |       |   |   |               |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          |       |   |   |               |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                            | 1   |      |         | 1915.                             | 1   | 4    | 48                | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 95 <sup>83</sup> | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 50            |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 4    | 105               |       | 2   | 4    | 72               |       | 2 |   |               |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   | 4    | 105               |       | 3   | 4    | 72               |       | 3 |   |               |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 105               |       | 4   | 4    | 72               |       | 4 |   |               |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.                            | 1   |      |         | 1916.                             | 1   | 4    | 48                | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 105              | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 72            |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 4    | 105               |       | 2   | 4    | 72               |       | 2 |   |               |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   | 4    | 151 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 72               |       | 3 |   |               |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 48                |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4 |   |               |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.                            | 1   |      |         | 1917.                             | 1   | 4    | 52 <sup>67</sup>  | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150              | 1925. | 1 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 4    | 150               |       | 2   | 4    | 150              |       | 2 | 4 | Payment Card  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   | 4    | 150               |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3 |   |               |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 150               |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4 |   |               |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.                            | 1   |      |         | 1918.                             | 1   | 4    | 60                | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150              | 1926. | 1 |   |               |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   | 4    | 60                |       | 2   | 4    | 150              |       | 2 |   |               |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   | 4    | 78                |       | 3   | 4    | 150              |       | 3 |   |               |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   | 4    | 90                |       | 4   | 4    | 150              |       | 4 |   |               |

| NAME                       |      | WILLIAM R. FAULKNER, |      |      |      |      |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No.            |      | 280621               |      |      |      |      |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                       |      | Act of May 1, 1920   |      |      |      |      |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            |      | GROUP I              |      |      |      |      |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                      |      | 50—                  | 50—  | 72   |      |      |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            |      | 1923                 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929           | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                      |      |      |      |      |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4                    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 72   |                |      |      |      |      |      |

|   |           |                          |                      |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner, William R</i>              |           | (3-P. A. 1.)             |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>280621</i>                 |           | ARMY INVALID.            |                      |
| Service: <i>Corp. E 146 reg V.D</i>           |           | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  |                      |
| Disability: <i>Phnum &amp; ribs dis Heart</i> |           |                          |                      |
| ISSUES.                                       |           |                          |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i>                                   | <i>30</i> | <i>24 Oct 06</i>         | <i>7 Dec 06</i>      |
| <i>Reis</i>                                   | <i>15</i> | <i>9 Oct 1909</i>        | <i>1 Dec 1909</i>    |
| <i>Reis</i>                                   | <i>17</i> | <i>22 Nov 1911</i>       | <i>22 Dec 1911</i>   |
| From: <i>r J E Burleigh</i>                   |           | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920      |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>       |           | Transferred to: <i>-</i> |                      |
| Died:   |           | Bureau notified:         |                      |
| Remarks:                                      |           |                          |                      |
| NOV 6 1914                                    |           |                          |                      |
| Former Roll No.                               |           | Home:                    |                      |

|   |      |                          |                     |
|---|------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME  |      | (3-P. A. 1.)             |                     |
| Faulkner, William R.                        |      |                          |                     |
| Certificate No. <i>1175858</i>              |      | ARMY INVALID             |                     |
| Service                                     |      | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |                     |
| Pt I 1 N. Car. Inf.                         |      |                          |                     |
| Disability                                  |      |                          |                     |
| ---   |      |                          |                     |
| CLASS                                       | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Reis  | 30   | June 14, 1920            | Feb. 25, 1921       |
| Ine   | 50   | June 4, 1926             |                     |
| HOMES—Admitted                              |      | SH <i>7/31/24</i>        |                     |
| Discharged                                  |      | <i>5/24/26</i>           |                     |
| Died  |      | Reported JUL 12 1926     |                     |
| Remarks: <i>to Misc. JAN 15 1926</i>        |      |                          |                     |
| <i>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. AUG - 6 1924</i> |      |                          |                     |
| <i>+ C/C# 16770598-8/6/24 - enclosed</i>    |      |                          |                     |



| NAME: William R. Faulkner    |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |           |              |         | Certificate No. 280621 |               |              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |         |              |         | Rate: 14 15 1724   |           |              |         | Remarks: 30 40 50      |               |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.       | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1       | 1911.        | 1 6 45  | 1915.              | 1 6 89 40 | 1919.        | 1 4 120 | 1923.                  | 1 4 100       | 1927.        | 1       |
| 2                            |         | 2            | 7       | 2                  | 4 90      | 2            | 4 120   | 2                      | 4 50          | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            | 6       | 3                  | 4 90      | 3            | 4 120   | 3                      | 4 50          | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            | 7       | 4                  | 4 90      | 4            | 4 120   | 4                      | 4 50          | 4            |         |
| 1                            |         | 1            | 6 47 50 | 1                  | 4 90      | 1            | 4 120   | 1                      | 4 50          | 1            |         |
| 2                            | 8 42    | 2            | 5 51    | 2                  | 4 90      | 2            | 4 120   | 2                      | 4 50          | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            | 8       | 3                  | 4 90      | 3            | 4 141   | 3                      | 4 50          | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            | 5 31 03 | 4                  | 4 90      | 4            | 4 150   | 4                      |               | 4            |         |
| 1                            |         | 1            | 4 72    | 1                  | 4 90      | 1            | 4 150   | 1                      | Trans. to Mo. | 1            |         |
| 2                            | 3       | 2            | 4       | 2                  | 4 90      | 2            | 4 150   | 2                      | Payment Card  | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            | 4       | 3                  | 4 90      | 3            | 4 150   | 3                      |               | 3            |         |
| 4                            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4                  | 4 90      | 4            | 4 150   | 4                      |               | 4            |         |
| 1                            | 6 44 83 | 1            | 4 72    | 1                  | 4 90      | 1            | 4 150   | 1                      |               | 1            |         |
| 2                            |         | 2            | 4 72    | 2                  | 4 90      | 2            | 4 150   | 2                      |               | 2            |         |
| 3                            |         | 3            | 4 72    | 3                  | 4 90      | 3            | 4 150   | 3                      |               | 3            |         |
| 4                            | 6       | 4            | 4 72    | 4                  | 4 128     | 4            |         | 4                      |               | 4            |         |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |         |              |         |                    |           |              |         |                        |               |              |         |

NAME

WILLIAM R. FAULKNER

Certificate No.

1175 858

Fees

50

30

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

30

30

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6571

JANUARY

7

SH

7

SP

6

SH

FEBRUARY

6

SH

6

SH

5-

30

MARCH

4

30

6

SH

4

APRIL

11

SH

4

7

SH

4

MAY

7

SH

4

6

SH

4

JUNE

7

SH

4

6

SH

4

JULY

9

SH

4

8

SH

4

50

CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

13

SH

11

SH

6

SH

SEPTEMBER

6

SH

6

SH

8

SH

OCTOBER

6

SH

7

SH

7

SH

NOVEMBER

7

SH

6

SH

6

SH

DECEMBER

6

SH

6

SH

7

SH

NAME: *Faulkner William R* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~SPECIAL ACT~~  
 Certificate No. *1175-858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*  
 Service: *Pr. I. 1st N. bar. I.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> |       | <i>Mch 4. 15</i>      | <i>Apr 16. 15</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reg 30</i> |       | <i>June 14, 1920</i>  | <i>July 25, 1921</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

 Fees: *No fee. 20 fee. Milo B Stevens Leo P 142-21*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Ch # 8087274 dated 3-4-23 canceled.*  
*Natl Soldiers Home Va.*  
 Former Roll No: *1921* *S.H. 3/2/23* 6-681

NAME: *Faulknor Catherine E* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *523 865* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier *Joab*  
 Service *Pt I 149 Ind*  
 ISSUES  

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |

 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

 Died *Nov. 15, 1927*  
 Reported *DEC 13 1927*  
 Remarks:



| NAME: <i>William R. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         | SPECIAL ACT: <i>War With Spain</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1175.858</i>     |     |                   |                   |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                    |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 30</i>                 |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> |     |                   |                   |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day.              | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.                              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                               | 1   | <i>1/4 72 MTH</i> | <i>9 4 90</i>     | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   | <i>10 36 MTH</i>  | <i>10 4 30</i>    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   | <i>11 36 MTH</i>  | <i>11 4 30</i>    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | <i>11 36 MTH</i>  | <i>12 4 30</i>    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.                              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                               | 1   | <i>10 36 SH</i>   | <i>1 4 30</i>     | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   | <i>13 36 SH</i>   | <i>2 4 30</i>     |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   | <i>11 36 SH</i>   | <i>3 21 30 SH</i> |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | <i>11 36 SH</i>   | <i>4 30</i>       |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.                              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                               | 1   | <i>12 36 SH</i>   | <i>1 12 36 SH</i> | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   | <i>12 36 SH</i>   | <i>2 11 90 SH</i> |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   | <i>36</i>         | <i>3 4 90</i>     |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | <i>4 36</i>       | <i>4 90</i>       |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.                              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                               | 1   | <i>9 36 MTH</i>   | <i>1 8 90 SH</i>  | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   | <i>20 36 SH</i>   | <i>2 4 90</i>     |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   | <i>14 36 SH</i>   | <i>3</i>          |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | <i>36</i>         | <i>4</i>          |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 3 PAID  
16 JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME            |      | Certificate No. <i>CATHERINE E FAULKNER</i> |      | Act of May 1, 1920   |      |
|-----------------|------|---|------|----------------------|------|
| Fees            |      | <i>523865</i>                               |      | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |      |
| RATE— <i>30</i> |      |   |      | GROUP 2              |      |
|                 | 1923 | 1924  | 1925 | 1926                 | 1927 |
| JANUARY         | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |
| MARCH           | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |
| APRIL           | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |
| MAY             | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |
| JUNE            | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |
| JULY            | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST          | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER         | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 | 4 30                 | 4 30 |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 9-5574

Let. to Rec. - *12/1*  
D. 3-1081

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Faulkner Catharine E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 30848  
ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joab*

Service: *P. I. 149 Ind*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i>   | <i>3 Apr 01</i>      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 3, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc 30 |       | MAY 1, 1920           |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31306* 6-679

NAME: *Faulkner Mathias M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170471* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpt C 11 Mich I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 30</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>June 12 12</i>     | <i>Nov 12</i>        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 28 1912

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Catharine M. Faulkner*  
Order Com'r

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681



| NAME: <i>Catherine E. Faulkner</i> |     |      |             |       |     |      |             |       |     | Certificate No. <i>523865</i>        |              |       |     |      |                |       |     |      |             |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                      |     |      |             |       |     |      |             |       |     | Rate: <i>25 20 30</i>                |              |       |     |      |                |       |     |      |             |       |   |  |  |
|                                    |     |      |             |       |     |      |             |       |     | Remarks: <i>Act. April 12, 1908.</i> |              |       |     |      |                |       |     |      |             |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                                 | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |             | 1911. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. | 1   |                                      | <i>4 36</i>  | 1919. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1923. | 1   |      | <i>4 30</i> | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 2   |                                      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 30</i> |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 3   |                                      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>4 30</i> |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 4   |                                      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>4 30</i> |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      |             | 1912. | 1   |      | <i>5 36</i> | 1916. | 1   |                                      | <i>4 36</i>  | 1920. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1924. | 1   |      | <i>4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 2   |                                      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 30</i> |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      | <i>5 36</i> |       | 3   |                                      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 3   |      | <i>4 90.50</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>4 30</i> |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 4   |                                      | <i>11 36</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                              | 1   |      |             | 1913. | 1   |      | <i>4</i>    | 1917. | 1   |                                      | <i>4 60</i>  | 1921. | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1925. | 1   |      |             | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 2   |                                      | <i>4 90</i>  |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 3   |                                      | <i>4 90</i>  |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 4   |                                      | <i>4 90</i>  |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                              | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i> | 1914. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1   |                                      | <i>4 75</i>  | 1922. | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1926. | 1   |      |             | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i> |       | 2   |                                      | <i>4 90</i>  |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i> |       | 3   |                                      | <i>4 90</i>  |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i> |       | 4   |                                      | <i>4 90</i>  |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Mathias M. Faulkner</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>1170471</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: <i>30</i>                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                                |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                                |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                                |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                                |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 2



|                                    |           |                                    |                      |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Faulkner Samuel P W</i>   |           | 60415 (3-P. A. 1.)                 |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>155318</i>      |           | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                 |                      |
| Service: <i>Corp 6 6 Mo</i>        |           | Law: <del>ACT MAY 1, 1912</del>    |                      |
| Disability:                        |           |                                    |                      |
| ISSUES.                            |           |                                    |                      |
| CLASS.                             | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Ad</i>                          | <i>12</i> | <i>29 Sept 1890</i>                | <i>13 Mch 1893</i>   |
|                                    | <i>25</i> | <i>June 19, 1912</i>               | <i>and</i>           |
|                                    | <i>30</i> | <i>June 15, 1917</i>               | <i>May 7, 1913</i>   |
| Fees: <i>E. E. 10</i>              |           |                                    |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> |           | Transferred to:                    |                      |
| Died: <i>April 12, 1922</i>        |           | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 2 1922</i> |                      |
| Remarks:                           |           |                                    |                      |
|                                    |           |                                    | 16631                |
| Former Roll No. <i>21254</i>       |           | Home:                              |                      |



|                          |     |            |         |                      |     |      |         |                             |     |                        |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------|-----|------------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: Samuel P W Fanknor |     |            |         |                      |     |      |         |                             |     | Certificate No. 155318 |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to:            |     |            |         | Rate: 12 28 34 40 50 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |                        |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                    | 1   |            |         | 1911.                | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1915.                       | 1   | 4                      | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4       | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |            |         |                      | 2   | 8    | 36      |                             | 2   | 4                      | 75      |       | 2   | 4       | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |            |         |                      | 3   | 5    | 36      |                             | 3   | 4                      | 75      |       | 3   | 4       | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |            |         |                      | 4   | 6    | 36      |                             | 4   | 4                      | 75      |       | 4   | 4       | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                    | 1   |            |         | 1912.                | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1916.                       | 1   | 4                      | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4       | 120     | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |            |         |                      | 2   | 6    | 36      |                             | 2   | 4                      | 75      |       | 2   | 4       | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |            |         |                      | 3   | 5    | 36      |                             | 3   | 4                      | 75      |       | 3   | 4       | 141     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   | Oct 4-1908 |         |                      | 4   | 9    | 36      |                             | 4   | 4                      | 75      |       | 4   | 4       | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                    | 1   |            |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |         | 1917.                       | 1   | 4                      | 75      | 1921. | 1   | 4       | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   | 15         | 72      |                      | 2   | 4    | 123 50  |                             | 2   | 4                      | 75      |       | 2   | 4       | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   | 9          | 36      |                      | 3   | 4    | 75      |                             | 3   | 5                      | 78 12   |       | 3   | 4       | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   | 8          | 36      |                      | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   | 4                      | 90      |       | 4   | 4       | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 7          | 36      | 1914.                | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1918.                       | 1   | 4                      | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4       | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   | 8          | 36      |                      | 2   | 4    | 75      |                             | 2   | 4                      | 90      |       | 2   | 4       | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   | 7          | 36      |                      | 3   | 4    | 75      |                             | 3   | 1                      | 90      |       | 3   | 4       | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   | 7          | 36      |                      | 4   | 4    | 75      |                             | 4   | 4                      | 128     |       | 4   | GROUP 1 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

712

